

PART II

SENATE HISTORY OF SENATE BILLS

(The references are to pages of Senate Journal.)

(Page numbers in bold type refer to pages in 2017 Journal.)

35.	Gaming; bingo and charitable gaming; millionaire parties; provide for general amendments. Amends secs. 2, 3, 3a, 4, 4a, 8, 9, 10, 11b, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 & 19 of 1972 PA 382 (MCL 432.102 et seq.); designates secs. 1 to 20 as art. 1; adds art. 2 & repeals secs. 10a, 10b & 20 of 1972 PA 382 (MCL 432.110a et seq.).	
	Jan. 18, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	31
	Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, Margaret O'Brien, Goeffrey Hansen, Kenneth Horn, Peter MacGregor, James Marleau, Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	31
	Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/18/17	41
	Feb. 2, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	106
	Feb. 2, committee recommended immediate effect.....	106
	Feb. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	106
	Feb. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	114
	Feb. 7, substitute (S-1) concurred in	114
	Feb. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	114
	Feb. 9, passed: Roll Call # 22 Yeas 34 Nays 3 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	132
	Feb. 9, transmitted to House.....	132
	May 2, returned from House	512
	May 2, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	512
	May 2, House amended title.....	512
	May 2, laid over one day under the rules	512
	Dec. 20, 2018 , House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	2535
	Dec. 20, Roll Call: Roll Call # 1024 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2535
	Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated.....	2535
	Dec. 20, title amendment agreed to.....	2535
	Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2535
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:32 PM	2621
	Dec. 31, vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	2635
40.	Economic development; Michigan strategic fund; definition of "qualified new job"; expand to include out-of-state resident employed by a company located in a county that borders another state or country. Amends sec. 88r of 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2088r).	
	Jan. 18, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn.....	32
	Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment.....	32
	Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/18/17	41
	Feb. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	111
	Feb. 7, reported favorably without amendment.....	115
	Feb. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	115
	Feb. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	115
	Feb. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	114
	Feb. 7, placed on order of Third Reading.....	114
	Feb. 9, amendment(s) defeated.....	133
	Feb. 9, passed: Roll Call # 24 Yeas 24 Nays 13 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	133
	Feb. 9, transmitted to House.....	133
	Dec. 20, 2018 , returned from House	2515
	Dec. 20, passed by House with substitute (H-4) with immediate effect	2515
	Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2515

Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2515
Dec. 20, House substitute (H-4) concurred in.....	2515
Dec. 20, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 1011 Yeas 24 Nays 14 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2515
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated.....	2515
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2515
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2515
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 2:52 PM	2621
Dec. 28, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:31 PM	2613
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:46 PM	2613
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 458.....	2613
 94. Sales tax; collections; sales tax on the difference for motor vehicles and for recreational vehicles; accelerate phase-in and provide for.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51).	
Feb. 1, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	85
Senator(s) Jim Ananich, David Robertson, Michael Kowall, John Proos, Peter MacGregor, Patrick Colbeck, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joe Hune, Marty Knollenberg, Goeffrey Hansen, Michael Nofs, Wayne Schmidt, Judith Emmons, Phillip Pavlov named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Finance	85
Feb. 2, printed bill filed - 2/1/17.....	89
Mar. 16, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	320
Mar. 16, committee recommended immediate effect	320
Mar. 16, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	320
Mar. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	372
Mar. 28, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	372
Mar. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	372
Mar. 29, amendment(s) defeated	383
Mar. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 87 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	383
Mar. 29, transmitted to House	383
Jun. 22, returned from House	1239
Jun. 22, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1239
Jun. 22, House inserted full title.....	1239
Jun. 22, given immediate effect.....	1239
Jun. 22, full title agreed to.....	1239
Jun. 22, ordered enrolled	1239
Jul. 12, presented to Governor	
Date: 7/11/17 Time: 2:28 PM	1294
Sep. 6, vetoed by Governor - 7/25/17.....	1320
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1320
Jan. 17, 2018 , discharge committee approved.....	34
Jan. 17, veto override approved by 2/3 vote:	
Roll Call # 8 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	34
Jan. 17, transmitted to House	34
Jan. 18, House passed bill by 2/3 vote over Governor's veto.....	46
Jan. 23, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 1/18/18 Time: 11:50 AM	73
Jan. 23, assigned 2018 PA 2 with immediate effect	73
 95. Use tax; collections; use tax on the difference for motor vehicles and for recreational vehicles; accelerate phase-in and provide for.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.92).	
Feb. 1, introduced by Senator David Robertson.....	85
Senator(s) Jim Ananich, David Hildenbrand, Michael Kowall, John Proos, Peter MacGregor, Patrick Colbeck, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joe Hune, Marty Knollenberg, Goeffrey Hansen, Michael Nofs, Wayne Schmidt, Judith Emmons, Phillip Pavlov named co-sponsor(s)	

Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Finance.....	85
Feb. 2, printed bill filed - 2/1/17.....	89
Mar. 16, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	320
Mar. 16, committee recommended immediate effect	320
Mar. 16, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	320
Mar. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	372
Mar. 28, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	372
Mar. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	372
Mar. 29, amendment(s) adopted.....	384
Mar. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 88 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	384
Mar. 29, transmitted to House	384
Jun. 22, returned from House	1240
Jun. 22, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1240
Jun. 22, House inserted full title	1240
Jun. 22, given immediate effect.....	1240
Jun. 22, full title agreed to	1240
Jun. 22, ordered enrolled	1240
Jul. 12, presented to Governor	
Date: 7/11/17 Time: 2:30 PM	1294
Sep. 6, vetoed by Governor - 7/25/17.....	1320
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1320
Jan. 17, 2018 , discharge committee approved.....	34
Jan. 17, veto override approved by 2/3 vote:	
Roll Call # 9 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	36
Jan. 17, transmitted to House	36
Jan. 18, House passed bill by 2/3 vote over Governor's veto.....	46
Jan. 23, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 1/18/18 Time: 11:48 AM	73
Jan. 23, assigned 2018 PA 1 with immediate effect	73
100. Civil procedure; costs and fees; recovery of costs and fees in an action involving this state; remove certain restrictions.	
Amends secs. 2421b, 2421c, 2421d & 2421e of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2421b et seq.).	
Feb. 2, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	105
Senator(s) Patrick Colbeck, Darwin Booher, Mike Shirkey, Goeffrey Hansen, Kenneth Horn, Peter MacGregor named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	105
Feb. 7, printed bill filed - 2/2/17.....	110
Feb. 28, reported favorably without amendment.....	223
Feb. 28, committee recommended immediate effect.....	223
Feb. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	223
Sep. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1376
Sep. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	1376
Sep. 14, passed:	
Roll Call # 334 Yeas 32 Nays 3 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	1387
Sep. 14, transmitted to House.....	1387
Dec. 19, 2018 , returned from House	2407
Dec. 19, passed by House with substitute (H-3) with immediate effect	2407
Dec. 19, House amended title.....	2407
Dec. 19, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2407
Dec. 19, House substitute (H-3) concurred in.....	2407
Dec. 19, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 922 Yeas 28 Nays 10 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2407
Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2407
Dec. 19, title amendment agreed to.....	2407
Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2407
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:32 PM	2620
Dec. 31, vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	2634

101.	Administrative procedure; contested cases; award of costs and fees to prevailing party in a case involving this state; remove certain restrictions; exempt parole hearings from administrative procedures act, and make general revisions to contested case provisions.	
	Amends secs. 71, 72, 80, 87, 115, 122 & 123 of 1969 PA 306 (MCL 24.271 et seq.).	
	Feb. 2, introduced by Senator David Robertson.....	105
	Senator(s) Patrick Colbeck, Mike Shirkey, Darwin Booher, Goeffrey Hansen, Bertram Johnson, Peter MacGregor named co-sponsor(s)	
	Feb. 2, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	105
	Feb. 7, printed bill filed - 2/2/17.....	110
	Feb. 28, reported favorably without amendment.....	223
	Feb. 28, committee recommended immediate effect.....	223
	Feb. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	223
	Sep. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1376
	Sep. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	1376
	Sep. 14, passed:	
	Roll Call # 335 Yeas 32 Nays 3 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	1388
	Sep. 14, transmitted to House.....	1388
	Dec. 19, 2018 , returned from House	2408
	Dec. 19, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2408
	Dec. 19, House inserted full title.....	2408
	Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2408
	Dec. 19, full title agreed to.....	2408
	Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2408
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
	Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:34 PM	2620
	Dec. 31, vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	2634
110.	Housing; affordable; incentives for affordable rental housing; allow local units of government to provide.	
	Amends sec. 1 of 1988 PA 226 (MCL 123.411).	
	Feb. 7, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt	113
	Senator(s) David Hildenbrand, Steven Bieda, Curtis Hertel named co-sponsor(s)	
	Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	113
	Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/7/17.....	118
	Feb. 15, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	242
	Feb. 15, committee recommended immediate effect.....	242
	Feb. 15, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	242
	Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1497
	Jun. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1497
	Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1497
	Jun. 12, rules suspended	1514
	Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1514
	Jun. 12, passed:	
	Roll Call # 514 Yeas 32 Nays 4 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1520
	Jun. 12, transmitted to House.....	1520
	Dec. 19, returned from House	2399
	Dec. 19, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2399
	Dec. 19, House inserted full title.....	2399
	Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2399
	Dec. 19, full title agreed to.....	2399
	Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2399
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
	Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:12 PM	2620
	Dec. 31, approved by Governor	
	Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:37 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2626
	Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:00 PM	2626
	Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 585 with immediate effect.....	2626
123.	Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement for operator of a motor vehicle to maintain a 5-foot distance when passing a bicyclist on the left; establish.	
	Amends sec. 636 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.636).	
	(Same as HB 4185)	

Feb. 9, introduced by Senator David Knezek.....	129
Senator(s) Margaret O'Brien, Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 9, referred to Committee on Judiciary	129
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/9/17.....	141
Sep. 28, reported favorably without amendment.....	1462
Sep. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1462
Sep. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole	1462
May 22, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	836
May 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in	836
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	836
May 23, passed:	
Roll Call # 335 Yeas 36 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	868
May 23, transmitted to House	868
124. Vehicles; driver training; training component for drivers regarding safety for bicyclists and other vulnerable roadway users on the road; require.	
Amends sec. 37 of 2006 PA 384 (MCL 256.657).	
(Same as HB 4198)	
Feb. 9, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	129
Senator(s) David Knezek, Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 9, referred to Committee on Judiciary	129
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/9/17.....	141
Sep. 28, reported favorably without amendment.....	1462
Sep. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1462
Sep. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole	1462
May 22, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	835
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading	835
May 23, passed:	
Roll Call # 336 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	869
May 23, transmitted to House	869
149. Appropriations; zero budget; school aid appropriations; modify.	
Amends & adds (See bill).	
Feb. 9, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen	132
Feb. 9, referred to Committee on Appropriations	132
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/9/17.....	141
May 2, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	519
May 2, committee recommended immediate effect	519
May 2, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	519
May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)	535
May 3, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	535
May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	535
May 3, rules suspended	536
May 3, placed on immediate passage	536
May 3, amendment(s) defeated	536
May 3, passed:	
Roll Call # 142 Yeas 23 Nays 15 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	536
May 3, transmitted to House	536
Dec. 21, 2018 , returned from House	2580
Dec. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2580
Dec. 21, House amended title.....	2580
Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2580
Dec. 21, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	2580
Dec. 21, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 1045 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2580
Dec. 21, given immediate effect.....	2580
Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to.....	2580
Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2580
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:10 PM	2621

Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:55 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2628
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:24 PM	2628
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 586 with immediate effect	2628
 170. Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement for operator of a motor vehicle to maintain a 5-foot distance when passing a bicyclist on the right; establish. Amends sec. 637 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.637).	
Feb. 21, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	167
Senator(s) David Knezek, Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	167
Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Judiciary	167
Feb. 22, printed bill filed - 2/21/17	177
Sep. 28, reported favorably without amendment	1463
Sep. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1463
Sep. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole	1463
May 22, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	836
May 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in	836
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	836
May 23, passed: Roll Call # 337 Yeas 36 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	870
May 23, transmitted to House	870
 175. Education; graduation requirements; certain requirements for high school diploma; modify. Amends sec. 1278a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1278a).	
Feb. 21, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	168
Senator(s) Rick Jones, Wayne Schmidt, Marty Knollenberg, Darwin Booher, Michael Kowall, Kenneth Horn, Peter MacGregor, Dale Zorn, Judith Emmons, Michael Green named co-sponsor(s)	168
Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Education	168
Feb. 22, printed bill filed - 2/21/17	177
Jun. 6, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1010
Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	1010
Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1010
Jun. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration	987
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	989
Jun. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in	989
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	989
Jun. 7, passed: Roll Call # 429 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1041
Jun. 7, transmitted to House	1041
Jun. 12, returned from House	1548
Jun. 12, passed by House with amendment(s) with immediate effect	1548
Jun. 12, House inserted full title	1548
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1548
Jun. 12, House amendment(s) concurred in: Roll Call # 548 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1548
Jun. 12, given immediate effect	1548
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1548
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1548
Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:28 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/26/18 Time: 11:16 AM	1598
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:20 AM	1598
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 232 with immediate effect	1598
 178. Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising plates for the "Detroit Red Wings", "Detroit Tigers", "Detroit Lions", and "Detroit Pistons"; create. Amends secs. 811e & 811h of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.811e & 257.811h) & adds secs. 811cc, 811dd, 811ee & 811ff.	

Feb. 22, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	182
Senator(s) Dale Zorn, David Knezek, David Hildenbrand, David Robertson, Geoffrey Hansen, Darwin Booher, James Marleau, Hoon-Yung Hopgood named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Transportation	182
Feb. 23, printed bill filed - 2/22/17	186
Mar. 21, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	338
Mar. 21, committee recommended immediate effect	338
Mar. 21, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	338
Apr. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	480
Apr. 26, substitute (S-1) concurred in	480
Apr. 26, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	480
Apr. 27, passed:	
Roll Call # 120 Yeas 33 Nays 3 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	495
Apr. 27, transmitted to House	495
Jun. 12, 2018 , returned from House	1555
Jun. 12, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	1555
Jun. 12, House amended title	1555
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1555
Jun. 12, House substitute (H-2) concurred in	1555
Jun. 12, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 552 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1555
Jun. 12, given immediate effect	1555
Jun. 12, title amendment agreed to	1555
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1555
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:46 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:50 AM	1607
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:02 PM	1607
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 326 with immediate effect	1607
196. Individual income tax; other; credit income tax checkoff contributions to the fostering futures scholarship trust fund; provide for.	
Amends sec. 9 of 2008 PA 525 (MCL 722.1029).	220
Feb. 28, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg	220
Senator(s), Tonya Schuitmaker, Peter MacGregor, Judith Emmons, Curtis Hertel, Vincent Gregory, Margaret O'Brien, Wayne Schmidt, James Marleau, Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Finance	220
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 2/28/17	228
Mar. 23, reported favorably without amendment	360
Mar. 23, committee recommended immediate effect	360
Mar. 23, referred to Committee of the Whole	360
Mar. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	382
Mar. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	382
Mar. 30, passed:	
Roll Call # 101 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	405
Mar. 30, transmitted to House	405
Jun. 12, 2018 , returned from House	1543
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	1543
Jun. 12, House inserted full title	1543
Jun. 12, given immediate effect	1543
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1543
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1543
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:06 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:00 PM	1605
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:38 PM	1605
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 253 with immediate effect	1605

197.	Individual income tax; checkoff; fostering futures scholarship trust fund; provide for. Amends sec. 435 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.435).	
	Feb. 28, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	220
	Senator(s) Judith Emmons, Marty Knollenberg, Curtis Hertel, Vincent Gregory, Margaret O'Brien, Kenneth Horn, James Marleau, Steven Bieda, Tonya Schuitmaker named co-sponsor(s)	
	Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Finance	220
	Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 2/28/17	228
	Mar. 23, reported favorably without amendment	360
	Mar. 23, committee recommended immediate effect	360
	Mar. 23, referred to Committee of the Whole	360
	Mar. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	382
	Mar. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	382
	Mar. 30, passed: Roll Call # 102 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	406
	Mar. 30, transmitted to House	406
	Jun. 12, 2018 , returned from House	1544
	Jun. 12, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	1544
	Jun. 12, House inserted full title	1544
	Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1544
	Jun. 12, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	1544
	Jun. 12, Roll Call: Roll Call # 542 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1544
	Jun. 12, given immediate effect	1544
	Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1544
	Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1544
	Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:04 PM	1582
	Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:20 PM	1605
	Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:36 PM	1605
	Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 252 with immediate effect	1605
207.	Law enforcement; other; arrest power for state property security officers; modify. Amends sec. 6c of 1935 PA 59 (MCL 28.6c).	
	Mar. 2, introduced by Senator Michael Green	236
	Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary	236
	Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/2/17	245
	Mar. 9, reported favorably without amendment	285
	Mar. 9, committee recommended immediate effect	285
	Mar. 9, referred to Committee of the Whole	285
	Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	294
	Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading	294
	Mar. 16, passed: Roll Call # 72 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	315
	Mar. 16, transmitted to House	315
	Jan. 16, 2018 , returned from House	20
	Jan. 16, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	20
	Jan. 16, given immediate effect	20
	Jan. 16, ordered enrolled	20
	Jan. 25, presented to Governor Date: 1/24/18 Time: 9:22 AM	113
	Jan. 30, approved by Governor Date: 1/26/18 Time: 1:12 PM	119
	Jan. 30, filed with Secretary of State Date: 1/26/18 Time: 2:04 PM	119
	Jan. 30, assigned 2018 PA 5 with immediate effect	119
209.	Highways; name; portion of highway M-10 in Wayne County; designate as "Sergeant Collin Rose Memorial Highway". Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 10a.	

Mar. 2, introduced by Senator Coleman Young	236
Senator(s) Ian Conyers, Darwin Booher, Curtis Hertel, Margaret O'Brien, Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	236
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/2/17	245
May 30, reported favorably without amendment	724
May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	724
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole	724
Jun. 12, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1498
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1498
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1528
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1528
Jun. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 531 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1533
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1533
Dec. 20, returned from House	2515
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2515
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2515
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated	2515
Dec. 20, full title agreed to.....	2515
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2515
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 2:50 PM	2621
Dec. 28, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:33 PM	2613
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:48 PM	2613
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 459.....	2613
210. Highways; construction and repair; database for all road and bridge projects; establish.	
Amends 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.651 - 247.675) by adding sec. 11i.	
Mar. 2, introduced by Senator Patrick Colbeck.....	236
Senator(s) Rick Jones named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	236
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/2/17	245
Dec. 4, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	1960
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	1960
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	1960
226. Civil procedure; service of process; fees and mileage allowed for service of process; modify.	
Amends sec. 2559 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2559).	
Mar. 9, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	284
Mar. 9, referred to Committee on Judiciary	284
Mar. 14, printed bill filed - 3/9/17	290
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-2).....	146
Jan. 31, committee recommended immediate effect	146
Jan. 31, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	146
Feb. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	167
Feb. 6, substitute (S-2) concurred in	167
Feb. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	167
Feb. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 66 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	194
Feb. 13, transmitted to House.....	194
Jun. 12, returned from House	1554
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1554
Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1554
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1554
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1554
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1554
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:44 PM	1582

Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:44 PM	1606
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:54 PM	1606
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 261 with immediate effect	1606
257. Recreation; athletics and sports; athletes with an intellectual disability empowerment commission; create. Creates new act.	
Mar. 21, introduced by Senator Ian Conyers.....	334
Senator(s) Steven Bieda, John Proos, Rick Jones, Curtis Hertel, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, David Knezek, Michael Nofs, Vincent Gregory, Coleman Young named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism	334
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/21/17.....	343
Mar. 8, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-3).....	389
Mar. 8, committee recommended immediate effect	389
Mar. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-3)	389
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3).....	1498
Jun. 12, substitute (S-3) concurred in.....	1498
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	1498
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1528
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1528
Jun. 12, passed: Roll Call # 526 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1529
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1529
261. Criminal procedure; records; child abuse offenders registry; create. Creates new act.	
Mar. 21, introduced by Senator Curtis Hertel	334
Senator(s) Ian Conyers, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Wayne Schmidt, Tory Rocca, Jack Brandenburg, Steven Bieda, John Proos, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, David Knezek, Michael Nofs, Peter MacGregor, James Marleau, Joe Hune, Tonya Schuitmaker named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Judiciary	334
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/21/17.....	343
Feb. 15, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	240
Feb. 15, committee recommended immediate effect.....	240
Feb. 15, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	240
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2045
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2045
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2045
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2045
Dec. 6, passed: Roll Call # 733 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2046
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2046
262. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for child abuse offenders registry act violation; provide for. Amends sec. 11b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11b).	
Mar. 21, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	334
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, Ian Conyers, Kenneth Horn, Wayne Schmidt, Tory Rocca, Jack Brandenburg, Steven Bieda, John Proos, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, David Knezek, Michael Nofs, Peter MacGregor, James Marleau, Joe Hune, Tonya Schuitmaker named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Judiciary	334
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/21/17.....	343
Feb. 15, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	240
Feb. 15, committee recommended immediate effect.....	240
Feb. 15, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	240
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2045
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2045
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2045
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2045

Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 734 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2047
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2047
263. Criminal procedure; records; persons convicted of certain child abuse offenses; require to register under the child abuse offender registry.	
Creates new act.	
Mar. 21, introduced by Senator Tonya Schuitmaker	335
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, Ian Conyers, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Wayne Schmidt, Tory Rocca, Jack Brandenburg, Steven Bieda, John Proos, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, David Knezek, Michael Nofs, Peter MacGregor, James Marleau, Joe Hune named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Judiciary	335
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/21/17	343
Feb. 15, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	240
Feb. 15, committee recommended immediate effect.....	240
Feb. 15, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	240
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2045
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2045
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 735 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2047
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2047
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2045
Dec. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2045
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2045
268. Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising registration plate to recognize women veterans; create. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 811aa.	
Mar. 23, introduced by Senator Vincent Gregory	357
Senator(s) Darwin Booher, Steven Bieda, Michael Nofs, Ian Conyers, Tory Rocca, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, David Knezek, Coleman Young, Morris Hood, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 23, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	357
Mar. 28, printed bill filed - 3/23/17	366
Mar. 6, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-2).....	357
Mar. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	357
Mar. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	357
279. Construction; code; construction code commission and certain advisory committees; increase fire service representation on.	
Amends sec. 3a of 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1503a).	
Mar. 28, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	375
Senator(s) Steven Bieda, Kenneth Horn, Rick Jones, Tory Rocca, James Marleau, Geoffrey Hansen, Dale Zorn, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	375
Mar. 29, printed bill filed - 3/28/17	382
May 17, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment.....	830
May 17, committee recommended immediate effect	830
May 17, referred to Committee of the Whole	830
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	860
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	860
May 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 369 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	922
May 29, transmitted to House	922
290. Elections; recounts; recount fee; increase for certain recounts.	
Amends secs. 867 & 881 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.867 & 168.881).	
Mar. 30, introduced by Senator David Robertson	410
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	410
Apr. 18, printed bill filed - 3/30/17	420
May 9, reported favorably without amendment	602
May 9, committee recommended immediate effect	602

May 9, referred to Committee of the Whole	602
May 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	646
May 18, placed on order of Third Reading	646
May 23, passed:	
Roll Call # 201 Yeas 27 Nays 11 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	671
May 23, transmitted to House	671
Apr. 19, 2018 , returned from House	588
Apr. 19, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect.....	588
Apr. 19, House inserted full title	588
Apr. 19, rules suspended for immediate consideration	588
Apr. 19, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	588
Apr. 19, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 214 Yeas 27 Nays 10 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	588
Apr. 19, given immediate effect	588
Apr. 19, full title agreed to	588
Apr. 19, ordered enrolled.....	588
Apr. 26, presented to Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 12:14 PM	650
May 8, approved by Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:50 PM	738
May 8, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:36 AM	738
May 8, assigned 2018 PA 130 with immediate effect.....	738
 297. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; presentation of identification to certain government officials; require, and revise scope of practice for electricians.	
Amends secs. 201, 701, 713 & 731 of 2016 PA 407 (MCL 339.5201 et seq.).	
Mar. 30, introduced by Senator Kenneth Horn	411
Senator(s) Rick Jones, Thomas Casperson, Dale Zorn, Michael Nofs named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	411
Apr. 18, printed bill filed - 3/30/17	420
May 25, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	709
May 25, committee recommended immediate effect	709
May 25, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	709
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	756
Jun. 7, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	756
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	756
Jun. 8, passed:	
Roll Call # 244 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	772
Jun. 8, transmitted to House	772
May 2, 2018 , returned from House	677
May 2, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	677
May 2, House inserted full title.....	677
May 2, given immediate effect	677
May 2, full title agreed to	677
May 2, ordered enrolled	677
May 9, presented to Governor	
Date: 5/8/18 Time: 1:33 PM	747
May 17, approved by Governor	
Date: 5/15/18 Time: 1:58 PM	814
May 17, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/16/18 Time: 10:14 AM	814
May 17, assigned 2018 PA 151 with immediate effect.....	814
 302. Natural resources; land acquisition; fees, notice, and appraisals for DNR land transactions; modify and provide for notice of land management orders.	
Amends heading of subpt. 1 of pt. 21 & amends secs. 504, 1901, 1903, 2010, 2101, 2104, 2126, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2136, 40501, 52502, 52503 & 52506 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.504 et seq.) & adds secs. 2132a, 2137 & 2138.	
Apr. 19, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	448

Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	448
Apr. 20, printed bill filed - 4/19/17	454
May 4, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	589
May 4, committee recommended immediate effect	589
May 4, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	589
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)	668
May 23, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	668
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	668
Oct. 19, amendment(s) adopted.....	1601
Oct. 19, amendment(s) defeated.....	1601
Oct. 19, substitute (S-3) adopted.....	1601
Oct. 19, passed:	
Roll Call # 408 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1601
Oct. 19, transmitted to House.....	1601
Jun. 12, 2018 , returned from House	1538
Jun. 12, passed by House with substitute (H-6) with immediate effect	1538
Jun. 12, House amended title	1538
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1538
Jun. 12, House substitute (H-6) concurred in.....	1538
Jun. 12, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 537 Yeas 24 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1538
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1538
Jun. 12, title amendment agreed to.....	1538
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1538
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:58 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 2:37 PM	1599
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 2:58 PM	1599
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 238 with immediate effect	1599
303. Natural resources; funding; land exchange facilitation fund; authorize to be used for natural resources management costs.	
Amends secs. 2134, 2135, 2154 & 51106 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.2134 et seq.).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Senator Darwin Booher.....	448
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	448
Apr. 20, printed bill filed - 4/19/17	454
May 4, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	589
May 4, committee recommended immediate effect	589
May 4, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	589
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	668
May 23, substitute (S-1) concurred in	668
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	668
Oct. 19, passed:	
Roll Call # 409 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1603
Oct. 19, transmitted to House.....	1603
Jun. 12, 2018 , returned from House	1539
Jun. 12, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	1539
Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1539
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1539
Jun. 12, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	1539
Jun. 12, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 538 Yeas 24 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1539
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1539
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1539
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1539
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:00 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 2:39 PM	1600

Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 3:00 PM	1600	
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 239 with immediate effect	1600	
304. Taxation; tobacco; cigarette tax; modify.		
Amends secs. 7 & 12 of 1993 PA 327 (MCL 205.427 & 205.432).		
Apr. 20, introduced by Senator Joe Hune.....	459	
Apr. 20, referred to Committee on Finance.....	459	
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/20/17	465	
Dec. 5, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2007	
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2007	
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2007	
Dec. 5, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1985	
Dec. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1987	
Dec. 5, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1987	
Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1987	
Dec. 6, passed:		
Roll Call # 709 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	2026	
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2026	
Dec. 19, returned from House	2405	
Dec. 19, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2405	
Dec. 19, House inserted full title.....	2405	
Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2405	
Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2405	
Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2405	
Dec. 28, presented to Governor		
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:26 PM	2620	
Dec. 31, vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	2635	
316. Natural resources; other; certain regulations on the taking of frogs; repeal.		
Repeals secs. 45501, 45502, 45503 & 45504 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.45501 et seq.).		
Apr. 25, introduced by Senator Darwin Booher.....	472	
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	472	
Apr. 26, printed bill filed - 4/25/17	478	
May 25, reported favorably without amendment	708	
May 25, committee recommended immediate effect	708	
May 25, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	708	
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	756	
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	756	
Jun. 8, passed:		
Roll Call # 243 Yeas 29 Nays 8 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	772	
Jun. 8, transmitted to House	772	
Dec. 6, returned from House	1812	
Dec. 6, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	1812	
Dec. 6, House amended title.....	1812	
Dec. 6, laid over one day under the rules	1812	
Feb. 1, 2018 , House substitute (H-2) concurred in	155	
Feb. 1, Roll Call:		
Roll Call # 53 Yeas 30 Nays 8 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	155	
Feb. 1, given immediate effect	155	
Feb. 1, title amendment agreed to	155	
Feb. 1, ordered enrolled.....	155	
Feb. 7, presented to Governor		
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 2:08 PM	183	
Feb. 15, approved by Governor		
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 12:30 PM	234	
Feb. 15, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 1:46 PM	234	
Feb. 15, assigned 2018 PA 20 with immediate effect.....	234	

330.	Traffic control; violations; crime of operation of vehicle causing death while holding a suspended or revoked license or registration; expand to include individuals whose licenses or registrations were suspended or revoked by other states.	
	Amends sec. 904 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.904).	
	Apr. 26, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien.....	486
	Senator(s) Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
	Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	486
	Apr. 27, printed bill filed - 4/26/17	491
	Sep. 28, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1463
	Sep. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1463
	Sep. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1463
	May 22, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	836
	May 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in	836
	May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	836
	May 23, passed:	
	Roll Call # 338 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	870
	May 23, transmitted to House	870
	Jun. 6, returned from House	990
	Jun. 6, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	990
	Jun. 6, House amended title	990
	Jun. 6, laid over one day under the rules	990
	Jun. 12, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	1536
	Jun. 12, Roll Call:	
	Roll Call # 535 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1536
	Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1536
	Jun. 12, title amendment agreed to.....	1536
	Jun. 12, ordered enrolled.....	1536
	Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
	Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:00 PM	1581
	Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
	Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:54 PM	1596
	Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:34 PM	1596
	Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 212 with immediate effect	1596
331.	Health; occupations; licensing of genetic counselors; require.	
	Amends secs. 17001 & 17021 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17001 & 333.17021) & adds secs. 16338, 17091, 17092, 17093, 17094, 17095, 17096 & 17097.	
	Apr. 26, introduced by Senator Judith Emmons.....	487
	Senator(s) Joe Hune, Jack Brandenburg, John Proos, Thomas Casperson named co-sponsor(s)	
	Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	487
	Apr. 27, printed bill filed - 4/26/17	491
	Jun. 6, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1011
	Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	1011
	Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1011
	Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1497
	Jun. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1497
	Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1497
	Jun. 12, rules suspended	1514
	Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1514
	Jun. 12, passed:	
	Roll Call # 519 Yeas 33 Nays 3 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1524
	Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1524
	Dec. 20, returned from House	2542
	Dec. 20, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2542
	Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2542
	Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2542
	Dec. 20, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	2542
	Dec. 20, Roll Call:	
	Roll Call # 1029 Yeas 36 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2542

Dec. 20, given immediate effect.....	2542
Dec. 20, full title agreed to.....	2542
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled.....	2542
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:58 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:27 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2629
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:00 PM	2629
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 624 with immediate effect.....	2629
 343. Education; students; provision to students of certain information concerning career outlook; provide for. Amends sec. 1278c of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1278c).	
Apr. 27, introduced by Senator John Proos	504
Senator(s) Jack Brandenburg, Steven Bieda, Goeffrey Hansen, Patrick Colbeck, Phillip Pavlov, David Robertson named co-sponsor(s)	
Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Education	504
May 2, printed bill filed - 4/27/17	511
May 31, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	735
May 31, committee recommended immediate effect	735
May 31, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	735
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	739
Jun. 6, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	739
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	739
Jun. 7, passed: Roll Call # 237 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	757
Jun. 7, transmitted to House	757
Jun. 12, 2018 , returned from House	1549
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1549
Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1549
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1549
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1549
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled.....	1549
Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:30 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:24 PM	1604
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:16 PM	1604
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 242 with immediate effect	1604
 344. Education; curriculum; endorsement in science, technology, engineering, and math (STEM); provide for eligibility requirements. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1278d.	
Apr. 27, introduced by Senator John Proos	504
Senator(s) Ian Conyers, Jack Brandenburg, Dale Zorn, Goeffrey Hansen, Patrick Colbeck, Phillip Pavlov, David Robertson named co-sponsor(s)	
Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Education	504
May 2, printed bill filed - 4/27/17	511
May 31, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	735
May 31, committee recommended immediate effect	735
May 31, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	735
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	740
Jun. 6, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	740
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	740
Jun. 7, passed: Roll Call # 238 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	757
Jun. 7, transmitted to House	757
Jun. 12, 2018 , returned from House	1545
Jun. 12, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	1545

Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1545
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1545
Jun. 12, House substitute (H-2) concurred in.....	1545
Jun. 12, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 544 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1545
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1545
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1545
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1545
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:32 PM.....	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:22 PM	1603
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:14 PM.....	1603
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 241 with immediate effect	1603
 353. Labor; benefits; mandatory job interview information requirements; prohibit local units of government from establishing for employers.	
Amends sec. 4 of 2015 PA 105 (MCL 123.1384).	513
May 2, introduced by Senator John Proos.....	
Senator(s) James Marleau, Jack Brandenburg named co-sponsor(s)	
May 2, referred to Committee on Commerce	513
May 3, printed bill filed - 5/2/17	525
Jun. 8, reported favorably without amendment	779
Jun. 8, committee recommended immediate effect.....	779
Jun. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole	779
Jun. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1277
Jun. 28, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1277
Oct. 5, passed:	
Roll Call # 361 Yeas 27 Nays 9 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1498
Oct. 5, transmitted to House	1498
Mar. 8, 2018 , returned from House	375
Mar. 8, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	375
Mar. 8, House inserted full title.....	375
Mar. 8, given immediate effect.....	375
Mar. 8, full title agreed to.....	375
Mar. 8, ordered enrolled	375
Mar. 15, presented to Governor	
Date: 3/14/18 Time: 2:06 PM	444
Apr. 10, approved by Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:14 PM	499
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 2:56 PM	499
Apr. 10, assigned 2018 PA 84 with immediate effect	499
 361. Corporate income tax; financial institutions; tax base of financial institutions; clarify.	
Amends secs. 651 & 655 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.651 & 206.655).	561
May 3, introduced by Senator Darwin Booher	
May 3, referred to Committee on Finance	561
May 4, printed bill filed - 5/3/17	567
Nov. 9, reported favorably without amendment	1726
Nov. 9, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1726
Nov. 9, referred to Committee of the Whole	1726
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1858
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1858
Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 538 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1908
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	1908
Dec. 19, 2018 , returned from House	2405
Dec. 19, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2405

Dec. 19, House inserted full title.....	2405
Dec. 19, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2405
Dec. 19, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	2405
Dec. 19, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 919 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2405
Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2405
Dec. 19, full title agreed to.....	2405
Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2405
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:28 PM	2620
Dec. 28, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 9:03 PM	2614
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:50 PM	2614
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 460 with immediate effect.....	2614
 362. Corporate income tax; financial institutions; apportionment for unitary business groups; clarify.	
Amends secs. 653 & 657 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.653 & 206.657).	
May 3, introduced by Senator Darwin Booher	561
May 3, referred to Committee on Finance	561
May 4, printed bill filed - 5/3/17	567
Nov. 9, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1727
Nov. 9, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1727
Nov. 9, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1727
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1859
Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1859
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1859
Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 539 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1908
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	1908
Dec. 19, 2018 , returned from House	2406
Dec. 19, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2406
Dec. 19, House inserted full title.....	2406
Dec. 19, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2406
Dec. 19, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	2406
Dec. 19, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 920 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2406
Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2406
Dec. 19, full title agreed to.....	2406
Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2406
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:30 PM	2620
Dec. 31, vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	2636
 374. Vehicles; registration plates; requirement for secretary of state to use digital printing method on registration plates; provide for.	
Amends sec. 224 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.224).	
May 10, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt.....	609
May 10, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	609
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/10/17	616
May 30, reported favorably without amendment	725
May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	725
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole	725
Dec. 5, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3).....	1986
Dec. 5, substitute (S-3) concurred in	1986
Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	1986
Dec. 5, rules suspended	1987
Dec. 5, placed on immediate passage.....	1987
Dec. 5, passed:	
Roll Call # 698 Yeas 32 Nays 5 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2002
Dec. 5, transmitted to House	2002

393.	Economic development; tax increment financing; tax increment finance authorities into a single act; provide for. Creates new act & repeals (See bill).	
	May 18, introduced by Senator Kenneth Horn.....	655
	Senator(s) Mike Shirkey, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
	May 18, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment.....	655
	May 23, printed bill filed - 5/18/17	664
	Dec. 5, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1803
	Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1803
	Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1803
	Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1860
	Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1860
	Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1860
	Dec. 13, passed:	
	Roll Call # 550 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1916
	Dec. 13, transmitted to House	1916
	Feb. 14, 2018 , returned from House	206
	Feb. 14, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect.....	206
	Feb. 14, House amended title	206
	Feb. 14, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	206
	Feb. 14, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	206
	Feb. 14, Roll Call:	
	Roll Call # 69 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	206
	Feb. 14, given immediate effect	206
	Feb. 14, title amendment agreed to	206
	Feb. 14, ordered enrolled.....	206
	Mar. 6, presented to Governor	
	Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:59 PM	357
	Mar. 15, approved by Governor	
	Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:46 AM	430
	Mar. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:02 PM	430
	Mar. 15, assigned 2018 PA 57 with immediate effect.....	430
396.	Traffic control; violations; bond requirement for certain vehicles transporting forest products; impose under certain circumstances and make other revisions.	
	Amends secs. 722 & 725 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.722 & 257.725) & adds sec. 719d.	
	May 23, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson.....	680
	May 23, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	680
	May 24, printed bill filed - 5/23/17	686
	Sep. 25, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-5).....	1665
	Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1665
	Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-5).....	1665
	Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-6).....	1850
	Nov. 29, substitute (S-6) concurred in.....	1850
	Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-6)	1850
	Dec. 4, defeated:	
	Roll Call # 657 Yeas 17 Nays 19 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1932
	Dec. 4, reconsider vote postponed.....	1932
	Dec. 6, amendment(s) defeated	2054
	Dec. 6, amendment(s) adopted	2054
	Dec. 6, passed:	
	Roll Call # 743 Yeas 21 Nays 15 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2054
	Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2054
400.	Communications; emergency 9-1-1; emergency 9-1-1 service enabling act; modify.	
	Amends secs. 102, 201, 312, 401a, 401b, 401c, 401d, 403, 406, 407 & 408 of 1986 PA 32 (MCL 484.1102 et seq.).	
	May 23, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	680
	May 23, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology	680
	May 24, printed bill filed - 5/23/17	686

Nov. 28, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1753
Nov. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1753
Nov. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1753
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	1811
Dec. 6, substitute (S-2) concurred in	1811
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1811
Dec. 6, rules suspended	1819
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage	1819
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 486 Yeas 30 Nays 6 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1820
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	1820
Feb. 20, 2018 , returned from House	248
Feb. 20, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	248
Feb. 20, House inserted full title	248
Feb. 20, laid over one day under the rules	248
Feb. 27, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	293
Feb. 27, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 111 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	293
Feb. 27, given immediate effect	293
Feb. 27, full title agreed to	293
Feb. 27, ordered enrolled	293
Mar. 6, presented to Governor	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 12:58 PM	357
Mar. 8, approved by Governor	
Date: 3/6/18 Time: 3:16 PM	374
Mar. 8, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/6/18 Time: 3:46 PM	374
Mar. 8, assigned 2018 PA 51 with immediate effect	374
404. State; identification cards; fee waiver on state identification cards for veterans and individuals receiving certain forms of government assistance; provide for.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.292).	
May 24, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	700
Senator(s) David Knezek, Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
May 24, referred to Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security	700
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/24/17	706
May 30, reported favorably without amendment	725
May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	725
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole	725
Jun. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1277
Jun. 28, placed on order of Third Reading	1277
Sep. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 326 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1339
Sep. 6, transmitted to House	1339
Dec. 21, 2018 , returned from House	2589
Dec. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	2589
Dec. 21, House amended title	2589
Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2589
Dec. 21, House substitute (H-2) concurred in	2589
Dec. 21, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 1054 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2589
Dec. 21, immediate effect defeated	2589
Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to	2589
Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2589
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:34 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:01 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2631
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:30 PM	2631
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 669	2631

409.	Natural resources; Great Lakes; use of certain bottomlands for private harbors; provide for. Amends secs. 32505 & 32511 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.32505 & 324.32511).	718
	May 30, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson.....	718
	May 30, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	718
	May 31, printed bill filed - 5/30/17	732
	Jun. 15, reported favorably without amendment	857
	Jun. 15, committee recommended immediate effect.....	857
	Jun. 15, referred to Committee of the Whole	857
	Jun. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1277
	Jun. 28, placed on order of Third Reading	1277
	Sep. 6, substitute (S-2) defeated.....	1340
	Sep. 6, passed: Roll Call # 328 Yeas 26 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1340
	Sep. 6, transmitted to House.....	1340
	Jan. 23, 2018 , returned from House	63
	Jan. 23, passed by House with amendment(s) with immediate effect.....	63
	Jan. 23, House inserted full title	63
	Jan. 23, rules suspended for immediate consideration	63
	Jan. 23, House amendment(s) concurred in: Roll Call # 17 Yeas 23 Nays 14 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	63
	Jan. 23, given immediate effect.....	63
	Jan. 23, full title agreed to	63
	Jan. 23, ordered enrolled	63
	Feb. 6, presented to Governor Date: 2/1/18 Time: 1:17 PM	179
	Feb. 14, approved by Governor Date: 2/12/18 Time: 11:00 AM	204
	Feb. 14, filed with Secretary of State Date: 2/13/18 Time: 10:04 AM	204
	Feb. 14, assigned 2018 PA 18 with immediate effect.....	204
416.	Animals; animal shelters; adoption of certain seized animals used in fighting operations; allow, and make other revisions. Amends sec. 49 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.49).	733
	May 31, introduced by Senator Tory Rocca.....	733
	Senator(s) Rick Jones, Ian Conyers, Steven Bieda, Curtis Hertel, Margaret O'Brien, Marty Knollenberg named co-sponsor(s)	
	May 31, referred to Committee on Judiciary	733
	Jun. 6, printed bill filed - 5/31/17	739
	Jun. 8, reported favorably without amendment	778
	Jun. 8, committee recommended immediate effect	778
	Jun. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole	778
	Jun. 12, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1496
	Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1496
	Jun. 12, rules suspended	1514
	Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1514
	Jun. 12, passed: Roll Call # 513 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1520
	Jun. 12, transmitted to House.....	1520
	Dec. 20, returned from House	2516
	Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2516
	Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated	2516
	Dec. 20, House inserted full title	2516
	Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2516
	Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2516
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 2:54 PM	2621
	Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:29 PM	2612
	Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:52 PM	2612
	Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 461.....	2612

419. Juveniles; other; considerations for returning child to custody of parent; modify.		
Amends secs. 2, 18, 19, 19a & 19b, ch. XIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.2 et seq.).		734
May 31, introduced by Senator Judith Emmons		734
May 31, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services		739
Jun. 6, printed bill filed - 5/31/17.....		794
Jun. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)		794
Jun. 13, committee recommended immediate effect.....		794
Jun. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)		794
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....		1758
Nov. 29, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in.....		1758
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended		1758
Nov. 30, passed:		
Roll Call # 466 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0		1770
Nov. 30, transmitted to House		1770
Feb. 21, 2018 , returned from House		263
Feb. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect.....		263
Feb. 21, House amended title		263
Feb. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....		263
Feb. 21, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....		263
Feb. 21, Roll Call:		
Roll Call # 97 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 1		263
Feb. 21, given immediate effect		263
Feb. 21, title amendment agreed to		263
Feb. 21, ordered enrolled.....		263
Mar. 6, presented to Governor		
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 2:03 PM		357
Mar. 15, approved by Governor		
Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:50 AM		431
Mar. 15, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:04 PM		431
Mar. 15, assigned 2018 PA 58 with immediate effect		431
420. Children; protection; considerations for returning child to custody of parent; modify.		
Amends secs. 2 & 18 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.622 & 722.638).		
May 31, introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov.....		734
May 31, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services		734
Jun. 6, printed bill filed - 5/31/17.....		739
Jun. 13, reported favorably without amendment.....		795
Jun. 13, committee recommended immediate effect.....		795
Jun. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole		795
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s).....		1758
Nov. 29, amendment(s) concurred in		1758
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s)		1758
Nov. 30, passed:		
Roll Call # 468 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0		1771
Nov. 30, transmitted to House		1771
Feb. 21, 2018 , returned from House		264
Feb. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect.....		264
Feb. 21, House inserted full title		264
Feb. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....		264
Feb. 21, House substitute (H-2) concurred in.....		264
Feb. 21, Roll Call:		
Roll Call # 98 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0		264
Feb. 21, given immediate effect		264
Feb. 21, full title agreed to		264
Feb. 21, ordered enrolled.....		264
Mar. 6, presented to Governor		
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 2:05 PM		357
Mar. 15, approved by Governor		
Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:52 AM		431

Mar. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:06 PM	431
Mar. 15, assigned 2018 PA 59 with immediate effect	431
421. Children; child abuse or child neglect; considerations for returning child to custody of parent; modify.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1982 PA 250 (MCL 722.602).	
May 31, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	734
May 31, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	734
Jun. 6, printed bill filed - 5/31/17	739
Jun. 13, reported favorably without amendment	795
Jun. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	795
Jun. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	795
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)	1758
Nov. 29, amendment(s) concurred in	1758
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s)	1758
Nov. 30, passed:	
Roll Call # 467 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1770
Nov. 30, transmitted to House	1770
Feb. 21, 2018 , returned from House	265
Feb. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	265
Feb. 21, House inserted full title	265
Feb. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration	265
Feb. 21, House substitute (H-2) concurred in	265
Feb. 21, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 99 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	265
Feb. 21, given immediate effect	265
Feb. 21, full title agreed to	265
Feb. 21, ordered enrolled	265
Mar. 6, presented to Governor	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 2:07 PM	357
Mar. 15, approved by Governor	
Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:54 AM	431
Mar. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:08 PM	431
Mar. 15, assigned 2018 PA 60 with immediate effect	431
425. Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow.	
Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding sec. 509ii.	
Jun. 6, introduced by Senator Judith Emmons	746
Senator(s) Jim Ananich, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Ian Conyers, Vincent Gregory, Goeffrey Hansen, Curtis Hertel, David Hildenbrand, Morris Hood, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, Rick Jones, David Knezek, Marty Knollenberg, James Marleau, Arlan Meekhof, Michael Nofs, Margaret O'Brien, Wayne Schmidt, Tonya Schuitmaker, Mike Shirkey, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Dale Zorn named co-sponsor(s)	
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	746
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/6/17	756
Mar. 13, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	399
Mar. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	399
Mar. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	399
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	412
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading	412
Mar. 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 163 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	438
Mar. 15, transmitted to House	438
Nov. 8, returned from House	1767
Nov. 8, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	1767
Nov. 8, House inserted full title	1767
Nov. 8, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1767
Nov. 8, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	1767
Nov. 8, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 586 Yeas 33 Nays 1 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	1767

Nov. 8, given immediate effect.....	1767
Nov. 8, full title agreed to.....	1767
Nov. 8, ordered enrolled.....	1767
Nov. 27, presented to Governor Date: 11/13/18 Time: 3:44 PM	1808
Nov. 27, approved by Governor Date: 11/15/18 Time: 10:15 AM	1783
Nov. 27, filed with Secretary of State Date: 11/15/18 Time: 1:40 PM	1783
Nov. 27, assigned 2018 PA 350 with immediate effect.....	1783
 426. Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow. Amends sec. 509m of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509m).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Senator Michael Nofs	746
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	746
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/6/17	756
Mar. 13, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	400
Mar. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	400
Mar. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	400
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	412
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading	412
Mar. 15, passed: Roll Call # 164 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	439
Mar. 15, transmitted to House	439
Nov. 8, returned from House	1766
Nov. 8, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1766
Nov. 8, House inserted full title.....	1766
Nov. 8, given immediate effect.....	1766
Nov. 8, full title agreed to.....	1766
Nov. 8, ordered enrolled.....	1766
Nov. 27, presented to Governor Date: 11/13/18 Time: 3:42 PM	1808
Nov. 27, approved by Governor Date: 11/15/18 Time: 10:17 AM	1783
Nov. 27, filed with Secretary of State Date: 11/15/18 Time: 1:42 PM	1783
Nov. 27, assigned 2018 PA 351 with immediate effect.....	1783
 427. Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow. Amends sec. 509v of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509v).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas.....	746
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	746
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/6/17	756
Mar. 13, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	400
Mar. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	400
Mar. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	400
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	412
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading	412
Mar. 15, passed: Roll Call # 165 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	439
Mar. 15, transmitted to House	439
Nov. 8, returned from House	1767
Nov. 8, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1767
Nov. 8, House inserted full title.....	1767
Nov. 8, given immediate effect.....	1767
Nov. 8, full title agreed to.....	1767
Nov. 8, ordered enrolled.....	1767
Nov. 27, presented to Governor Date: 11/13/18 Time: 3:46 PM	1808
Nov. 27, approved by Governor Date: 11/15/18 Time: 10:19 AM	1783

Nov. 27, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 1:44 PM	1783	1783
Nov. 27, assigned 2018 PA 352 with immediate effect.....		1783
428. Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow.		
Amends sec. 509t of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509t).		
Jun. 6, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen.....	746	
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	746	
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/6/17	756	
Mar. 13, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	400	
Mar. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	400	
Mar. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	400	
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	412	
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading	412	
Mar. 15, passed:		
Roll Call # 166 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	440	
Mar. 15, transmitted to House	440	
Nov. 8, returned from House	1768	
Nov. 8, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1768	
Nov. 8, House inserted full title.....	1768	
Nov. 8, given immediate effect.....	1768	
Nov. 8, full title agreed to.....	1768	
Nov. 8, ordered enrolled	1768	
Nov. 27, presented to Governor		
Date: 11/13/18 Time: 3:48 PM	1808	
Nov. 27, approved by Governor		
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 10:21 AM	1783	
Nov. 27, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 1:46 PM	1783	
Nov. 27, assigned 2018 PA 353 with immediate effect.....		1783
429. Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow.		
Amends sec. 509x of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509x).		
Jun. 6, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	747	
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	747	
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/6/17	756	
Mar. 13, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	400	
Mar. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	400	
Mar. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	400	
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	412	
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading	412	
Mar. 15, passed:		
Roll Call # 167 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	441	
Mar. 15, transmitted to House	441	
Nov. 8, returned from House	1768	
Nov. 8, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1768	
Nov. 8, House inserted full title.....	1768	
Nov. 8, given immediate effect.....	1768	
Nov. 8, full title agreed to	1768	
Nov. 8, ordered enrolled	1768	
Nov. 27, presented to Governor		
Date: 11/13/18 Time: 3:50 PM	1808	
Nov. 27, approved by Governor		
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 10:23 AM	1784	
Nov. 27, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 1:48 PM	1784	
Nov. 27, assigned 2018 PA 354 with immediate effect.....		1784
434. Veterans; ombudsman; veterans' ombudsman; provide oversight of veterans' facilities.		
Amends sec. 1 of 2016 PA 198 (MCL 4.771).		
Jun. 7, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	759	

Senator(s) David Knezek, Jim Stamas, Dale Zorn, Rick Jones, Ian Conyers, Darwin Booher, David Hildenbrand, John Proos, Margaret O'Brien, Judith Emmons, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security	759
Jun. 8, printed bill filed - 6/7/17	768
Jun. 20, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	861
Jun. 20, committee recommended immediate effect	861
Jun. 20, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	861
Jun. 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1269
Jun. 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1269
Jun. 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1269
Jun. 28, passed:	
Roll Call # 321 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	1285
Jun. 28, transmitted to House	1285
Dec. 13, 2018 , returned from House	2250
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2250
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2250
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2250
Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:22 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:37 PM	2556
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:56 PM	2556
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 395 with immediate effect.....	2556
439. Liquor; economic development; grape and wine industry council; change name to Michigan craft beverage council and revise powers and duties of members.	
Amends sec. 303 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1303).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen.....	760
Senator(s) John Proos, Tonya Schuitmaker, Peter MacGregor, Judith Emmons, Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	760
Jun. 8, printed bill filed - 6/7/17	768
Dec. 7, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1844
Dec. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1844
Dec. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1844
Jan. 16, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	19
Jan. 16, substitute (S-1) concurred in	19
Jan. 16, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	19
Jan. 17, passed:	
Roll Call # 11 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	38
Jan. 17, transmitted to House	38
440. Liquor; other; reference to grape and wine council; revise to reflect change in name to the Michigan craft beverage council and to create a fund for it to carry out its responsibilities.	
Amends secs. 221 & 543 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1221 & 436.1543) & adds sec. 303a.	
Jun. 7, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen.....	760
Senator(s) John Proos, Tonya Schuitmaker, Peter MacGregor, Judith Emmons, Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	760
Jun. 8, printed bill filed - 6/7/17	768
Dec. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1845
Dec. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1845
Dec. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1845
Jan. 16, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	19
Jan. 16, placed on order of Third Reading	19
Jan. 17, passed:	
Roll Call # 12 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	39
Jan. 17, transmitted to House	39
May 10, returned from House	755

May 10, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	755
May 10, House amended title.....	755
May 10, rules suspended for immediate consideration	755
May 10, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	755
May 10, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 280 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	755
May 10, given immediate effect	755
May 10, title amendment agreed to	755
May 10, ordered enrolled	755
May 15, presented to Governor	
Date: 5/11/18 Time: 3:29 PM	781
May 29, approved by Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:42 PM	903
May 29, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:28 PM	903
May 29, assigned 2018 PA 155 with immediate effect	903
 442. Businesses; business corporations; general revisions to business corporation act; provide for.	
Amends secs. 131, 143, 151, 202, 217, 246, 282, 283, 286, 287, 288, 301, 302, 405, 407, 525, 611, 703a, 707, 746, 762, 764, 765, 778, 784, 922, 923, 1042, 1056 & 1060 of 1972 PA 284 (MCL 450.1131 et seq.).	777
Jun. 8, introduced by Senator Michael Kowall	777
Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Commerce	777
Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/8/17	784
Oct. 19, reported favorably without amendment.....	1619
Oct. 19, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1619
Oct. 19, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1619
Oct. 31, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1639
Oct. 31, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1639
Nov. 1, passed:	
Roll Call # 437 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 0	1656
Nov. 1, transmitted to House	1656
Mar. 8, 2018, returned from House	375
Mar. 8, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	375
Mar. 8, House inserted full title.....	375
Mar. 8, given immediate effect.....	375
Mar. 8, full title agreed to.....	375
Mar. 8, ordered enrolled	375
Mar. 15, presented to Governor	
Date: 3/14/18 Time: 2:08 PM	444
Apr. 10, approved by Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:16 PM	499
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 2:58 PM	499
Apr. 10, assigned 2018 PA 85 with immediate effect	499
 449. Property; conveyances; transfer of certain state-owned property in Ingham County; provide for.	
Creates new act.	
Jun. 13, introduced by Senator Curtis Hertel	790
Senator(s) Arlan Meekhof named co-sponsor(s)	
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Government Operations	790
Jun. 14, printed bill filed - 6/13/17	800
Jun. 15, reported favorably without amendment	858
Jun. 15, committee recommended immediate effect.....	858
Jun. 15, referred to Committee of the Whole	858
Jun. 12, 2018 , reassigned to Committee on Government Operations	1565
 455. Local government; financing; recommendation of a treasurer to a local public entity of 1 or more financial institutions as depositories of public money; provide for.	
Amends secs. 1, 2, 4 & 6 of 1932 (1st Ex Sess) PA 40 (MCL 129.11 et seq.) & repeals sec. 5 of 1932 (1st Ex Sess) PA 40 (MCL 129.15) & 1909 PA 99 (MCL 129.31 - 129.40).	

Jun. 14, introduced by Senator Ian Conyers.....	811
Senator(s) Thomas Casperson named co-sponsor(s)	
Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	811
Jun. 15, printed bill filed - 6/14/17	817
May 30, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	955
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole	955
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	955
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1498
Jun. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1498
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1498
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1528
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1528
Jun. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 525 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1528
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1528
Dec. 20, returned from House	2516
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment.....	2516
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated	2516
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2516
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 2:56 PM	2621
Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:27 PM	2612
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:54 PM	2612
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 462.....	2612
459. Highways; name; portion of M-52; designate as the “Trooper Calvin R. Jones Memorial Highway”. Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 20a.	
Jun. 14, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn.....	812
Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Transportation	812
Jun. 15, printed bill filed - 6/14/17	817
Feb. 6, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	180
Feb. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	180
Feb. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	180
Feb. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	167
Feb. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	167
Feb. 6, placed on order of Third Reading.....	167
Feb. 13, passed: Roll Call # 68 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	196
Feb. 13, transmitted to House.....	196
Jun. 12, returned from House	1543
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1543
Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1543
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1543
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1543
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1543
Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:06 PM	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:58 PM	1597
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:48 PM	1597
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 219 with immediate effect	1597
465. Liens; construction; architects, engineers, and surveyors; allow to have a lien on recording a notice, without an actual physical improvement. Amends secs. 104, 106, 108, 108a, 109, 112 & 119 of 1980 PA 497 (MCL 570.1104 et seq.); adds secs. 107a & 107b & repeals sec. 301 of 1980 PA 497 (MCL 570.1301).	
Jun. 15, introduced by Senator Darwin Booher	851

Senator(s) John Proos, Michael Nofs, Rick Jones, Peter MacGregor, Curtis Hertel named co-sponsor(s)	851
Jun. 15, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions.....	865
Jun. 21, printed bill filed - 6/15/17	729
May 3, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	729
May 3, committee recommended immediate effect	729
May 3, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	729
May 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	815
May 17, substitute (S-2) concurred in	815
May 17, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	815
May 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 324 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	846
May 22, transmitted to House	846
Nov. 29, returned from House	1852
Nov. 29, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	1852
Nov. 29, House inserted full title.....	1852
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1852
Nov. 29, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	1852
Nov. 29, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 619 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1852
Nov. 29, given immediate effect.....	1852
Nov. 29, full title agreed to.....	1852
Nov. 29, ordered enrolled	1852
Dec. 6, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:42 AM	2067
Dec. 13, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 12:22 PM	2234
Dec. 13, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 4:38 PM	2234
Dec. 13, assigned 2018 PA 367 with immediate effect	2234
477. Traffic control; traffic regulation; vehicles to move over and slow down when passing certain stationary vehicles; require, and modify penalties.	
Amends secs. 320a, 653a & 653b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.320a et seq.).	872
Jun. 21, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn.....	872
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel named co-sponsor(s)	
Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Transportation	872
Jun. 22, printed bill filed - 6/21/17	878
Dec. 5, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1802
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	1802
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1802
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1811
Dec. 6, substitute (S-2) concurred in	1811
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1811
Dec. 6, rules suspended	1819
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	1819
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 488 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1822
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	1822
Nov. 8, 2018 , returned from House	1768
Nov. 8, passed by House with substitute (H-5) with immediate effect	1768
Nov. 8, House amended title	1768
Nov. 8, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1768
Nov. 8, House substitute (H-5) concurred in	1768
Nov. 8, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 587 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	1768
Nov. 8, given immediate effect.....	1768
Nov. 8, title amendment agreed to.....	1768
Nov. 8, ordered enrolled	1768
Nov. 27, presented to Governor	
Date: 11/13/18 Time: 3:52 PM	1808

Nov. 27, approved by Governor		1784
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 10:25 AM		
Nov. 27, filed with Secretary of State		1784
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 1:38 PM		
Nov. 27, assigned 2018 PA 349 with immediate effect.....		1784
 481. Highways; name; portion of US-10; designate as the "Marine Lance Corporal Ryan Burgess Memorial Highway".		
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 16a.		
Jun. 22, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas.....	1269	
Jun. 22, referred to Committee on Transportation	1269	
Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/22/17	1276	
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1879	
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1879	
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1879	
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1861	
Dec. 12, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1861	
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1861	
Dec. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1857	
Dec. 13, passed:		
Roll Call # 560 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1925	
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	1925	
Feb. 6, 2018 , returned from House	167	
Feb. 6, passed by House with amendment(s) with immediate effect.....	167	
Feb. 6, House inserted full title	167	
Feb. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	167	
Feb. 6, House amendment(s) concurred in:		
Roll Call # 57 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	167	
Feb. 6, given immediate effect	167	
Feb. 6, full title agreed to.....	167	
Feb. 6, ordered enrolled.....	167	
Feb. 27, presented to Governor		
Date: 2/22/18 Time: 2:17 PM	302	
Mar. 8, approved by Governor		
Date: 3/6/18 Time: 11:24 AM	373	
Mar. 8, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 3/6/18 Time: 3:48 PM	373	
Mar. 8, assigned 2018 PA 52 with immediate effect.....	373	
 489. Children; other; safe families home; exclude from foster home definition.		
Amends sec. 1 of 1973 PA 116 (MCL 722.111).		
Jun. 22, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	1270	
Senator(s) Peter MacGregor, Vincent Gregory, Arlan Meekhof, Jack Brandenburg, James Marleau, Kenneth Horn, Mike Shirkey named co-sponsor(s)		
Jun. 22, referred to Committee on Oversight	1270	
Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/22/17	1276	
Feb. 20, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-2).....	254	
Feb. 20, committee recommended immediate effect.....	254	
Feb. 20, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2).....	254	
Feb. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	260	
Feb. 21, substitute (S-2) concurred in	260	
Feb. 21, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	260	
Feb. 22, passed:		
Roll Call # 107 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	280	
Feb. 22, transmitted to House.....	280	
Dec. 13, returned from House	2258	
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2258	
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2258	
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled.....	2258	
Dec. 18, presented to Governor		
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:08 PM	2361	

Dec. 21, approved by Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 11:01 AM	2560
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:40 PM	2560
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 431 with immediate effect	2560
 490. Children; other; delegation of parent's or guardian's powers separate from foster care; clarify. Amends sec. 2 of 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.952).	
Jun. 22, introduced by Senator Arlan Meekhof	1270
Senator(s) Peter MacGregor, Vincent Gregory, Jack Brandenburg, James Marleau, Margaret O'Brien, Kenneth Horn, Mike Shirkey named co-sponsor(s)	
Jun. 22, referred to Committee on Oversight	1270
Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/22/17	1276
Feb. 20, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	254
Feb. 20, committee recommended immediate effect.....	254
Feb. 20, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	254
Feb. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	260
Feb. 21, substitute (S-1) concurred in	260
Feb. 21, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	260
Feb. 22, passed: Roll Call # 108 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	281
Feb. 22, transmitted to House.....	281
Dec. 13, returned from House	2258
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2258
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2258
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2258
Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2258
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2258
Dec. 18, presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:10 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 11:03 AM	2561
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:42 PM	2561
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 432 with immediate effect	2561
 496. Crimes; animals; leaving animal unattended in a motor vehicle; prohibit, and provide penalties. Amends sec. 50 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.50).	
Jun. 28, introduced by Senator Curtis Hertel	1287
Senator(s) Rick Jones, Steven Bieda, David Knezek, Tory Rocca, Jim Ananich named co-sponsor(s)	
Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1287
Jul. 12, printed bill filed - 6/28/17	1295
May 30, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	954
May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	954
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	954
 497. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of leaving animal unattended in a motor vehicle; enact. Amends sec. 16b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16b).	
Jun. 28, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	1287
Senator(s), Curtis Hertel, Steven Bieda, David Knezek, Tory Rocca, Jim Ananich named co-sponsor(s)	
Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1287
Jul. 12, printed bill filed - 6/28/17	1295
May 30, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment.....	954
May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	954
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole	954
 502. Vehicles; registration plates; eligibility for disabled veteran registration plate; extend to partially disabled veterans. Amends sec. 803f of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803f).	

Jul. 12, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg	1310
Senator(s) Tory Rocca, Dale Zorn, Vincent Gregory, David Knezek, Jack Brandenburg, Margaret O'Brien, Michael Nofs named co-sponsor(s)	
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation	1338
Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 7/12/17	1338
May 8, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	745
May 8, committee recommended immediate effect	745
May 8, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	745
May 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	906
May 29, substitute (S-1) concurred in	906
May 29, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	906
May 30, amendment(s) defeated	947
May 30, passed:	
Roll Call # 384 Yeas 32 Nays 0 Exc 5 Not Voting 0	947
May 30, transmitted to House	947
 511. Individual income tax; other; Michigan first-time home buyer savings program act; create.	
Creates new act.	
Jul. 12, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	1311
Senator(s) Wayne Schmidt, Kenneth Horn, John Proos, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Vincent Gregory, Ian Conyers, Goeffrey Hansen, Jack Brandenburg named co-sponsor(s)	
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Finance	1311
Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 7/12/17	1338
Nov. 9, reported favorably without amendment	1727
Nov. 9, committee recommended immediate effect	1727
Nov. 9, referred to Committee of the Whole	1727
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)	1859
Dec. 12, amendment(s) concurred in	1859
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s)	1859
Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 540 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1909
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	1909
Dec. 4, 2018 , returned from House	1930
Dec. 4, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	1930
Dec. 4, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1930
Dec. 4, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	1930
Dec. 4, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 655 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 2	1930
Dec. 4, given immediate effect	1930
Dec. 4, ordered enrolled	1930
Dec. 11, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/10/18 Time: 11:44 AM	2120
Dec. 28, vetoed by Governor - 12/21/18	2615
 512. Individual income tax; deductions; tax incentive for contributions made to first-time home buyers program; provide for.	
Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Jul. 12, introduced by Senator Kenneth Horn	1311
Senator(s) Wayne Schmidt, John Proos, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Vincent Gregory, Ian Conyers, Goeffrey Hansen, Jack Brandenburg named co-sponsor(s)	
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Finance	1311
Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 7/12/17	1338
Nov. 9, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1727
Nov. 9, committee recommended immediate effect	1727
Nov. 9, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1727
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1860
Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1860
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1860
Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 541 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1910

Dec. 13, transmitted to House	1910
Dec. 4, 2018 , returned from House	1931
Dec. 4, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	1931
Dec. 4, House amended title.....	1931
Dec. 4, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1931
Dec. 4, House substitute (H-2) concurred in.....	1931
Dec. 4, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 656 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	1931
Dec. 4, given immediate effect.....	1931
Dec. 4, title amendment agreed to.....	1931
Dec. 4, ordered enrolled	1931
Dec. 11, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/10/18 Time: 11:46 AM	2120
Dec. 28, vetoed by Governor - 12/21/18.....	2615
 521. Traffic control; traffic regulation; procedure for intersection traffic flow due to power failure; clarify.	
Amends sec. 649 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.649).	
Sep. 6, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1346
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation	1346
Sep. 7, printed bill filed - 9/6/17	1352
Dec. 5, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1802
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	1802
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1802
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1812
Dec. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1812
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1812
Dec. 6, rules suspended	1819
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	1819
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 489 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1822
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	1822
Apr. 12, 2018 , returned from House	531
Apr. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	531
Apr. 12, House inserted full title	531
Apr. 12, given immediate effect	531
Apr. 12, full title agreed to	531
Apr. 12, ordered enrolled.....	531
Apr. 18, presented to Governor	
Date: 4/17/18 Time: 3:16 PM	579
Apr. 25, approved by Governor	
Date: 4/24/18 Time: 10:12 AM	622
Apr. 25, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/24/18 Time: 10:48 AM	622
Apr. 25, assigned 2018 PA 109 with immediate effect	622
 522. Local government; other; compensation for directors of a village or township community center; provide for.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1929 PA 199 (MCL 123.43).	
Sep. 6, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1346
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Local Government	1346
Sep. 7, printed bill filed - 9/6/17	1352
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	1823
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	1823
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	1823
Jan. 16, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	19
Jan. 16, placed on order of Third Reading	19
Jan. 17, passed:	
Roll Call # 10 Yeas 30 Nays 7 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	37
Jan. 17, transmitted to House	37
Mar. 1, returned from House	326
Mar. 1, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	326

Mar. 1, given immediate effect.....	326
Mar. 1, ordered enrolled	326
Mar. 7, presented to Governor Date: 3/6/18 Time: 2:02 PM	369
Mar. 15, approved by Governor Date: 3/13/18 Time: 12:01 PM	432
Mar. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:10 PM	432
Mar. 15, assigned 2018 PA 61 with immediate effect.....	432
 523. Economic development; other; state convention facility development act; revise distribution of funds.	
Amends sec. 9 of 1985 PA 106 (MCL 207.629).	
Sep. 6, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson.....	1346
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Commerce.....	1346
Sep. 7, printed bill filed - 9/6/17	1352
Sep. 28, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1462
Sep. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1462
Sep. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1462
Feb. 28, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	310
Feb. 28, substitute (S-2) concurred in	310
Feb. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2).....	310
 525. Courts; reorganization; reorganization of courts and number of judgeships; modify.	
Amends secs. 511, 530, 545, 821, 8121, 8121a, 8122, 8123 & 8124 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.511 et seq.).	
Sep. 6, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1346
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	1346
Sep. 7, printed bill filed - 9/6/17	1352
Sep. 28, reported favorably without amendment.....	1463
Sep. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1463
Sep. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole	1463
Oct. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)	1599
Oct. 19, amendment(s) concurred in	1599
Oct. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s).....	1599
Nov. 2, amendment(s) adopted.....	1664
Nov. 2, passed: Roll Call # 439 Yeas 33 Nays 2 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	1664
Nov. 2, title amended.....	1665
Nov. 2, transmitted to House	1664
Jan. 16, 2018 , returned from House	20
Jan. 16, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	20
Jan. 16, House inserted full title	20
Jan. 16, rules suspended for immediate consideration	20
Jan. 16, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	20
Jan. 16, Roll Call: Roll Call # 1 Yeas 32 Nays 2 Exc 4 Not Voting 0	20
Jan. 16, given immediate effect	20
Jan. 16, full title agreed to	20
Jan. 16, ordered enrolled	20
Jan. 25, presented to Governor Date: 1/24/18 Time: 9:20 AM	113
Jan. 30, approved by Governor Date: 1/26/18 Time: 1:14 PM	119
Jan. 30, filed with Secretary of State Date: 1/26/18 Time: 2:06 PM	119
Jan. 30, assigned 2018 PA 6 with immediate effect	119
 529. Human services; county services; child care fund act; establish reimbursement procedures for appeal of determination.	
Amends sec. 117c of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.117c); adds sec. 117h & repeals sec. 117d of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.117d).	

Sep. 6, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	1347
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	1347
Sep. 7, printed bill filed - 9/6/17	1352
Oct. 10, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1527
Oct. 10, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1527
Oct. 10, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1527
Oct. 10, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1519
Oct. 10, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1521
Oct. 10, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1521
Oct. 10, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1521
Oct. 11, passed:	
Roll Call # 384 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1538
Oct. 11, transmitted to House.....	1538
Jan. 31, 2018 , returned from House	133
Jan. 31, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	133
Jan. 31, House inserted full title	133
Jan. 31, given immediate effect.....	133
Jan. 31, full title agreed to	133
Jan. 31, ordered enrolled	133
Feb. 7, presented to Governor	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 2:00 PM	183
Feb. 15, approved by Governor	
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 12:22 PM	232
Feb. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 1:48 PM	232
Feb. 15, assigned 2018 PA 21 with immediate effect.....	232
530. Human services; county services; child care fund act; designate state as first payer and clarify reimbursable expenses.	
Amends sec. 117a of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.117a).	
Sep. 6, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	1347
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	1347
Sep. 7, printed bill filed - 9/6/17	1352
Oct. 10, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1527
Oct. 10, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1527
Oct. 10, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1527
Oct. 10, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1519
Oct. 10, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1521
Oct. 10, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1521
Oct. 10, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1521
Oct. 11, passed:	
Roll Call # 385 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1539
Oct. 11, transmitted to House.....	1539
Jan. 31, 2018 , returned from House	133
Jan. 31, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	133
Jan. 31, House inserted full title	133
Jan. 31, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	133
Jan. 31, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	133
Jan. 31, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 42 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	133
Jan. 31, given immediate effect.....	133
Jan. 31, full title agreed to	133
Jan. 31, ordered enrolled	133
Feb. 7, presented to Governor	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 2:02 PM	183
Feb. 15, approved by Governor	
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 12:24 PM	233
Feb. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 1:50 PM	233
Feb. 15, assigned 2018 PA 22 with immediate effect.....	233

541.	Health occupations; health professionals; licensing and regulation of dental therapists; provide for. Amends secs. 16221, 16226, 16323, 16601, 16605, 16621, 16626 & 17031 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16221 et seq.) & adds secs. 16651, 16652, 16653, 16654, 16655, 16656, 16657, 16658, 16659 & 20189a.	1356
	Sep. 7, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey.....	1356
	Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, James Marleau, Darwin Booher, Rebekah Warren named co-sponsor(s)	
	Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	1356
	Sep. 12, printed bill filed - 9/7/17	1370
	Sep. 20, referred to Committee of the Whole	1419
	Oct. 10, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1520
	Oct. 10, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1520
	Oct. 11, passed: Roll Call # 379 Yeas 21 Nays 15 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	1535
	Oct. 11, transmitted to House.....	1535
	Dec. 19, 2018 , returned from House	2402
	Dec. 19, passed by House with substitute (H-4) with immediate effect	2402
	Dec. 19, House amended title.....	2402
	Dec. 19, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2402
	Dec. 19, House substitute (H-4) concurred in.....	2402
	Dec. 19, Roll Call: Roll Call # 917 Yeas 23 Nays 15 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2402
	Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2402
	Dec. 19, title amendment agreed to.....	2402
	Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2402
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 2:46 PM	2621
	Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:37 PM	2614
	Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:56 PM	2614
	Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 463 with immediate effect	2614
542.	Environmental protection; other; pesticide notification registry; limit geographic scope of required notification. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 8316b.	
	Sep. 7, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1357
	Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1357
	Sep. 12, printed bill filed - 9/7/17	1370
	Sep. 28, reported favorably with substitute (S-3).....	1467
	Sep. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1467
	Sep. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-3).....	1467
	Oct. 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-4)	1562
	Oct. 17, substitute (S-4) concurred in	1562
	Oct. 17, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-4)	1562
	Oct. 18, amendment(s) defeated.....	1579
	Oct. 18, passed: Roll Call # 397 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1579
	Oct. 18, transmitted to House.....	1579
	Jun. 12, 2018 , returned from House	1554
	Jun. 12, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	1554
	Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1554
	Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1554
	Jun. 12, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	1554
	Jun. 12, Roll Call: Roll Call # 550 Yeas 24 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1554
	Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1554
	Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1554
	Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1554
	Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:32 PM	1581
	Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:53 PM	1608

Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 9:12 AM	1608	
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 270 with immediate effect	1608	
 543. Highways; name; portion of I-94 in Kalamazoo County; designate as the "Chief Ed Switalski Memorial Highway".		
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 19a.		
Sep. 12, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien.....	1367	
Senator(s) Tonya Schuitmaker named co-sponsor(s)		
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	1367	
Sep. 13, printed bill filed - 9/12/17	1382	
Oct. 24, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1624	
Oct. 24, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1624	
Oct. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1624	
Nov. 1, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1652	
Nov. 1, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1652	
Nov. 1, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1652	
Nov. 2, passed:		
Roll Call # 441 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	1666	
Nov. 2, transmitted to House	1666	
Feb. 1, 2018 , returned from House	155	
Feb. 1, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	155	
Feb. 1, House inserted full title	155	
Feb. 1, given immediate effect	155	
Feb. 1, full title agreed to.....	155	
Feb. 1, ordered enrolled.....	155	
Feb. 7, presented to Governor		
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 2:06 PM	183	
Feb. 15, approved by Governor		
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 12:28 PM	233	
Feb. 15, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 1:44 PM	233	
Feb. 15, assigned 2018 PA 19 with immediate effect.....	233	
 551. Natural resources; other; natural resources trust fund process for determining amounts available for expenditure; provide for.		
Amends secs. 1902, 1903 & 1907 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1902 et seq.).		
Sep. 12, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand.....	1368	
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1368	
Sep. 13, printed bill filed - 9/12/17	1382	
Sep. 14, reported favorably without amendment.....	1396	
Sep. 14, committee recommended immediate effect	1396	
Sep. 14, referred to Committee of the Whole	1396	
Sep. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1402	
Sep. 19, placed on order of Third Reading	1402	
Sep. 20, amendment(s) defeated	1418	
Sep. 20, passed:		
Roll Call # 344 Yeas 27 Nays 8 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	1418	
Sep. 20, transmitted to House.....	1418	
Feb. 22, 2018 , returned from House	280	
Feb. 22, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect.....	280	
Feb. 22, House inserted full title	280	
Feb. 22, laid over one day under the rules.....	280	
May 3, amendment(s) adopted	728	
May 3, House substitute (H-1) concurred in as amended	728	
May 3, Roll Call:		
Roll Call # 277 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	728	
May 3, given immediate effect	728	
May 3, full title agreed to	728	
May 3, returned to House	728	

May 17, House concurred in Senate amendment(s) to House substitute (H-1)	816
May 17, ordered enrolled	816
May 23, presented to Governor Date: 5/22/18 Time: 3:32 PM	885
Jun. 6, approved by Governor Date: 6/3/18 Time: 8:25 PM	982
Jun. 6, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/4/18 Time: 10:36 AM	982
Jun. 6, assigned 2018 PA 166 with immediate effect.....	982
 568. Vehicles; motorcycles; height restriction on motorcycle and moped handlebars; modify. Amends sec. 661a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.661a).	
Sep. 13, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1381
Sep. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	1381
Sep. 14, printed bill filed - 6/13/17	1396
Dec. 5, reported favorably without amendment	1802
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1802
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole	1802
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1859
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1859
Dec. 13, passed: Roll Call # 549 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1915
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	1915
May 16, 2018 , returned from House	798
May 16, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	798
May 16, House inserted full title.....	798
May 16, given immediate effect.....	798
May 16, full title agreed to	798
May 16, ordered enrolled	798
May 22, presented to Governor Date: 5/21/18 Time: 2:39 PM	850
May 29, approved by Governor Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:54 PM	904
May 29, filed with Secretary of State Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:38 PM	904
May 29, assigned 2018 PA 160 with immediate effect	904
 574. Education; financing; levy of regional enhancement millage; revise. Amends sec. 705 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.705).	
Sep. 14, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	1390
Senator(s) Phillip Pavlov, Patrick Colbeck, Mike Shirkey, Peter MacGregor, Michael Kowall named co-sponsor(s)	
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Finance.....	1390
Sep. 14, reassigned to Committee on Education.....	1395
Sep. 19, printed bill filed - 9/14/17	1409
Oct. 11, reported favorably with substitute (S-3)	1541
Oct. 11, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1541
Oct. 11, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-3).....	1541
Oct. 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3) and amendment(s).....	1562
Oct. 17, substitute (S-3) as amended concurred in	1562
Oct. 17, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3) as amended	1562
Oct. 18, read a third time	1581
Oct. 18, amendment(s) offered	1581
Oct. 18, postponed temporarily	1581
Oct. 18, amendment(s) defeated	1583
Oct. 18, amendment(s) adopted.....	1585
Oct. 18, passed: Roll Call # 403 Yeas 23 Nays 14 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1586
Oct. 18, transmitted to House	1583
Jan. 23, 2018 , returned from House	64

Jan. 23, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	64
Jan. 23, House inserted full title	64
Jan. 23, rules suspended for immediate consideration	64
Jan. 23, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	64
Jan. 23, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 18 Yeas 23 Nays 14 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	64
Jan. 23, given immediate effect	64
Jan. 23, full title agreed to	64
Jan. 23, ordered enrolled	64
Feb. 6, presented to Governor	
Date: 2/1/18 Time: 1:19 PM	179
Feb. 15, approved by Governor	
Date: 2/12/18 Time: 11:02 AM	232
Feb. 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 1:52 PM	232
Feb. 15, assigned 2018 PA 23 with immediate effect	232
 577. Highways; name; portion of US-8; designate as the “Medio J. Bacco Memorial Highway”. Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 15a.	
Sep. 19, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1406
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Transportation	1406
Sep. 20, printed bill filed - 9/19/17	1419
Oct. 24, reported favorably without amendment	1624
Oct. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	1624
Oct. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole	1624
Jan. 23, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	63
Jan. 23, placed on order of Third Reading	63
Jan. 24, passed:	
Roll Call # 25 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	80
Jan. 24, transmitted to House	80
 579. Liquor; other; mark-up on spirits; revise based on distiller's production amount. Amends sec. 233 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1233).	
Sep. 19, introduced by Senator John Proos	1406
Senator(s) Dale Zorn, Goeffrey Hansen, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1406
Sep. 20, printed bill filed - 9/19/17	1419
Apr. 26, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	654
Apr. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	654
Apr. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	654
Nov. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	1819
Nov. 28, substitute (S-2) concurred in	1819
Nov. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1819
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 621 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1855
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1855
 582. Vehicles; registration; issuance of plates, tabs, or placards to persons with disabilities; allow upon determination of a qualifying condition by a physical therapist. Amends secs. 675, 803d & 803h of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.675 et seq.).	
Sep. 20, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg	1415
Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Darwin Booher, Rebekah Warren, Dale Zorn, Curtis Hertel named co-sponsor(s)	
Sep. 20, referred to Committee on Transportation	1415
Sep. 26, printed bill filed - 9/20/17	1432
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	1879
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	1879
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	1879
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1859
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1859
Dec. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1857

Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 556 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1922
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	1922
Feb. 28, 2018 , returned from House	313
Feb. 28, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	313
Feb. 28, House inserted full title	313
Feb. 28, given immediate effect	313
Feb. 28, full title agreed to.....	313
Feb. 28, ordered enrolled.....	313
Mar. 7, presented to Governor Date: 3/6/18 Time: 2:00 PM	369
Mar. 15, approved by Governor Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:58 AM	431
Mar. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:12 PM	431
Mar. 15, assigned 2018 PA 62 with immediate effect.....	431
 589. Vehicles; other; operation of electric patrol vehicles on sidewalks; permit under certain circumstances and modify certain equipment requirements.	
Amends secs. 2, 4, 5 & 6 of 1997 PA 55 (MCL 257.1572 et seq.).	
Sep. 27, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	1450
Senator(s) Jack Brandenburg, David Hildenbrand, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation	1450
Sep. 28, printed bill filed - 9/27/17	1461
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1880
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1880
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1880
Jan. 17, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	37
Jan. 17, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	37
Jan. 17, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	37
Jan. 18, passed: Roll Call # 16 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	51
Jan. 18, transmitted to House	51
Mar. 14, returned from House	408
Mar. 14, passed by House with amendment(s) with immediate effect.....	408
Mar. 14, House inserted full title.....	408
Mar. 14, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	408
Mar. 14, House amendment(s) concurred in: Roll Call # 144 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	408
Mar. 14, given immediate effect.....	408
Mar. 14, full title agreed to	408
Mar. 14, ordered enrolled	408
Mar. 20, presented to Governor Date: 3/19/18 Time: 2:16 PM	456
Apr. 10, approved by Governor Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:36 PM	500
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:08 PM	500
Apr. 10, assigned 2018 PA 90 with immediate effect	500
 590. Townships; charter; computation of net indebtedness; modify to include eligible reimbursements under the local community stabilization authority act.	
Amends sec. 14a of 1947 PA 359 (MCL 42.14a).	
Sep. 27, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	1450
Senator(s) Mike Shirkey, Jack Brandenburg named co-sponsor(s)	
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Finance.....	1450
Sep. 28, printed bill filed - 9/27/17	1461
Oct. 5, reported favorably without amendment.....	1510
Oct. 5, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1510
Oct. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1510

Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1857
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1857
Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 534 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1905
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	1905
Mar. 14, 2018 , returned from House	407
Mar. 14, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	407
Mar. 14, House inserted full title.....	407
Mar. 14, given immediate effect.....	407
Mar. 14, full title agreed to	407
Mar. 14, ordered enrolled	407
Mar. 20, presented to Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 2:08 PM	456
Apr. 10, approved by Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:26 PM	499
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:00 PM	499
Apr. 10, assigned 2018 PA 86 with immediate effect	499
591. Villages; general law; computation of net indebtedness; modify to include eligible reimbursements under the local community stabilization authority act.	
Amends sec. 22, ch. IX of 1895 PA 3 (MCL 69.22).	
Sep. 27, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	1450
Senator(s) Mike Shirkey, Jack Brandenburg named co-sponsor(s)	
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Finance.....	1450
Sep. 28, printed bill filed - 9/27/17	1461
Oct. 5, reported favorably without amendment.....	1510
Oct. 5, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1510
Oct. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1510
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1857
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1857
Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 535 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1906
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	1906
Mar. 14, 2018 , returned from House	407
Mar. 14, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	407
Mar. 14, House inserted full title.....	407
Mar. 14, given immediate effect.....	407
Mar. 14, full title agreed to	407
Mar. 14, ordered enrolled	407
Mar. 20, presented to Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 2:10 PM	456
Apr. 10, approved by Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:28 PM	499
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:02 PM	499
Apr. 10, assigned 2018 PA 87 with immediate effect	499
592. Villages; home rule; computation of net indebtedness; modify to include eligible reimbursements under the local community stabilization authority act.	
Amends sec. 26 of 1909 PA 278 (MCL 78.26).	
Sep. 27, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	1450
Senator(s) Jim Stamas, Jack Brandenburg named co-sponsor(s)	
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Finance.....	1450
Sep. 28, printed bill filed - 9/27/17	1461
Oct. 5, reported favorably without amendment.....	1510
Oct. 5, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1510
Oct. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1510
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1857
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1857

Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 536 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1906
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	1906
Mar. 14, 2018 , returned from House	407
Mar. 14, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	407
Mar. 14, House inserted full title.....	407
Mar. 14, given immediate effect.....	407
Mar. 14, full title agreed to.....	407
Mar. 14, ordered enrolled	407
Mar. 20, presented to Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 2:12 PM	456
Apr. 10, approved by Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:30 PM	500
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:04 PM	500
Apr. 10, assigned 2018 PA 88 with immediate effect	500
593. Cities; home rule; computation of net indebtedness; modify to include eligible reimbursements under the local community stabilization authority act.	
Amends sec. 4a of 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.4a).	
Sep. 27, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	1450
Senator(s) Jim Stamas, Jack Brandenburg named co-sponsor(s)	
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Finance	1450
Sep. 28, printed bill filed - 9/27/17	1461
Oct. 5, reported favorably without amendment.....	1510
Oct. 5, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1510
Oct. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1510
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1857
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1857
Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 537 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1907
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	1907
Mar. 14, 2018 , returned from House	408
Mar. 14, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	408
Mar. 14, House inserted full title	408
Mar. 14, given immediate effect	408
Mar. 14, full title agreed to	408
Mar. 14, ordered enrolled	408
Mar. 20, presented to Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 2:14 PM	456
Apr. 10, approved by Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:34 PM	500
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:06 PM	500
Apr. 10, assigned 2018 PA 89 with immediate effect	500
596. Recreation; trails; trail development and management; provide for.	
Amends secs. 72103, 72105 & 72106 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.72103 et seq.) & adds sec. 72103a.	
Sep. 28, introduced by Senator Geoffrey Hansen	1460
Senator(s) John Proos, Michael Nofs, Jim Stamas, Darwin Booher, Steven Bieda, Wayne Schmidt, Rebekah Warren named co-sponsor(s)	
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism.....	1460
Oct. 3, printed bill filed - 9/28/17.....	1476
Nov. 2, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1668
Nov. 2, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1668
Nov. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1668
Nov. 8, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1709
Nov. 8, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1709
Nov. 8, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1709
Nov. 9, amendment(s) adopted.....	1719

Nov. 9, passed:

Roll Call # 461 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1719
Nov. 9, transmitted to House	1719
Mar. 6, 2018 , returned from House	350
Mar. 6, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	350
Mar. 6, House inserted full title.....	350
Mar. 6, given immediate effect.....	350
Mar. 6, full title agreed to	350
Mar. 6, ordered enrolled	350
Mar. 13, presented to Governor Date: 3/12/18 Time: 11:13 AM	398
Mar. 20, approved by Governor Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:53 AM	448
Mar. 20, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:08 PM	448
Mar. 20, assigned 2018 PA 69 with immediate effect.....	448

601. Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal years 2017-2018 and 2018-2019.
Creates appropriation act.

Sep. 28, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	1461
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1461
Oct. 3, printed bill filed - 9/28/17.....	1476
Apr. 26, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	655
Apr. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	655
Apr. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	655
Apr. 26, rules suspended for immediate consideration	637
Apr. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)	639
Apr. 26, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	639
Apr. 26, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended	639
Apr. 26, rules suspended	640
Apr. 26, placed on immediate passage	640
Apr. 26, amendment(s) defeated	646
Apr. 26, passed: Roll Call # 239 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	646
Apr. 26, transmitted to House.....	646
Dec. 21, returned from House	2579
Dec. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2579
Dec. 21, House amended title.....	2579
Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2579
Dec. 21, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	2579
Dec. 21, Roll Call: Roll Call # 1044 Yeas 34 Nays 4 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2579
Dec. 21, given immediate effect.....	2579
Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to.....	2579
Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2579
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:08 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor with line item(s) vetoed Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:57 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2638
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:48 PM	2638
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 618 with immediate effect.....	2638

613. Traffic control; other; reference in enhanced driver license and enhanced official state personal identification card act to driver responsibility fees; modify.

Amends sec. 4 of 2008 PA 23 (MCL 28.304).	
Oct. 4, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1481
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, David Hildenbrand named co-sponsor(s)	
Oct. 4, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1481
Oct. 5, printed bill filed - 10/4/17.....	1508
Oct. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	1554

Oct. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1554
Oct. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1554
Oct. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1600
Oct. 19, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1600
Oct. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1600
Oct. 19, rules suspended.....	1600
Oct. 19, placed on immediate passage	1600
Oct. 19, passed:	
Roll Call # 423 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1614
Oct. 19, transmitted to House.....	1614
Feb. 14, 2018 , returned from House	223
Feb. 14, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	223
Feb. 14, House inserted full title	223
Feb. 14, given immediate effect	223
Feb. 14, full title agreed to.....	223
Feb. 14, ordered enrolled.....	223
Feb. 21, presented to Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:21 PM.....	273
Mar. 6, approved by Governor	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:32 PM	348
Mar. 6, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 4:14 PM	348
Mar. 6, assigned 2018 PA 47 with immediate effect.....	348
616. Children; protection; access to electronic central registry; allow tribal entity or tribal social services representative to have access.	
Amends sec. 7 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.627).	
Oct. 5, introduced by Senator Judith Emmons.....	1497
Senator(s) Wayne Schmidt, John Proos, Darwin Booher, Thomas Casperson, Michael Nofs named co-sponsor(s)	
Oct. 5, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services.....	1497
Oct. 10, printed bill filed - 10/5/17.....	1526
Nov. 7, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1680
Nov. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1680
Nov. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1680
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1758
Nov. 29, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1758
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1758
Nov. 30, passed:	
Roll Call # 472 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1774
Nov. 30, transmitted to House	1774
Feb. 13, 2018 , returned from House	194
Feb. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	194
Feb. 13, House inserted full title	194
Feb. 13, given immediate effect	194
Feb. 13, full title agreed to.....	194
Feb. 13, ordered enrolled.....	194
Feb. 27, presented to Governor	
Date: 2/22/18 Time: 2:19 PM.....	302
Mar. 8, approved by Governor	
Date: 3/6/18 Time: 11:26 AM	373
Mar. 8, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/6/18 Time: 3:56 PM	373
Mar. 8, assigned 2018 PA 56 with immediate effect.....	373
618. Highways; name; portion of M-59 in Livingston County; designate as the “Candice Dunn Memorial Highway”.	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 12a.	
Oct. 10, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand.....	1525
Senator(s) Marty Knollenberg, Joe Hune named co-sponsor(s)	
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation	1525
Oct. 11, printed bill filed - 10/10/17.....	1540

Dec. 5, reported favorably without amendment	1802
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	1802
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole	1802
Jan. 23, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	63
Jan. 23, placed on order of Third Reading	63
Jan. 24, passed:	
Roll Call # 26 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	81
Jan. 24, transmitted to House	81
Apr. 26, returned from House.....	640
Apr. 26, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	640
Apr. 26, House inserted full title	640
Apr. 26, given immediate effect	640
Apr. 26, full title agreed to	640
Apr. 26, ordered enrolled.....	640
May 3, presented to Governor Date: 5/2/18 Time: 3:14 PM	729
May 15, approved by Governor Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:54 PM	771
May 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 5/10/18 Time: 10:42 AM	771
May 15, assigned 2018 PA 134 with immediate effect	771
622. Highways; name; portion of US-23; designate as the "Peter A. Pettalia Memorial Highway". Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 12b.	1525
Oct. 10, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	
Senator(s) Arlan Meekhof, Goeffrey Hansen, Peter MacGregor, Margaret O'Brien, David Knezek, Marty Knollenberg, Phillip Pavlov, Thomas Casperson, Darwin Booher, David Hildenbrand, Michael Nofs, Rick Jones, James Marleau, Steven Bieda, Jack Brandenburg, Joe Hune, Judith Emmons, Rebekah Warren, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Ananich, Kenneth Horn, Mike Shirkey, Morris Hood, Curtis Hertel, Michael Green, Wayne Schmidt, Tonya Schuitmaker, Vincent Gregory, Dale Zorn, Ian Conyers, Tory Rocca, David Robertson, Patrick Colbeck, Michael Kowall, John Proos, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation	
Oct. 11, printed bill filed - 10/10/17	1540
May 16, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	808
May 16, committee recommended immediate effect	808
May 16, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	808
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)	838
May 22, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	838
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	838
May 23, vote reconsidered	874
May 23, passed: Roll Call # 345 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	874
May 23, transmitted to House	874
Jun. 12, returned from House.....	1542
Jun. 12, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	1542
Jun. 12, House amended title	1542
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1542
Jun. 12, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	1542
Jun. 12, Roll Call: Roll Call # 541 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1542
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1542
Jun. 12, title amendment agreed to.....	1542
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1542
Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:04 PM	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:56 PM	1596
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:40 PM	1596
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 215 with immediate effect	1596

623. Individual income tax; deductions; extension or renewal of certain qualified renaissance zones; allow.	
Amends sec. 31a of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.31a).	
Oct. 10, introduced by Senator Kenneth Horn	1525
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Finance	1525
Oct. 11, printed bill filed - 10/10/17	1540
Nov. 30, reported favorably without amendment	1782
Nov. 30, committee recommended immediate effect	1782
Nov. 30, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1782
Dec. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1788
Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading	1788
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 483 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1817
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	1817
Mar. 22, 2018 , returned from House	476
Mar. 22, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	476
Mar. 22, House inserted full title.....	476
Mar. 22, given immediate effect.....	476
Mar. 22, full title agreed to.....	476
Mar. 22, ordered enrolled	476
Apr. 10, presented to Governor	
Date: 3/30/18 Time: 11:39 AM	513
Apr. 10, approved by Governor	
Date: 4/5/18 Time: 8:50 AM	501
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/5/18 Time: 2:52 PM	501
Apr. 10, assigned 2018 PA 103 with immediate effect	501
625. Traffic control; other; workforce training payment program; create.	
Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 732c.	
Oct. 10, introduced by Senator Kenneth Horn	1526
Senator(s) Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1526
Oct. 11, printed bill filed - 10/10/17	1540
Oct. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	1554
Oct. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1554
Oct. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1554
Oct. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1600
Oct. 19, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1600
Oct. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1600
Oct. 19, rules suspended.....	1600
Oct. 19, placed on immediate passage	1600
Oct. 19, passed:	
Roll Call # 427 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1617
Oct. 19, transmitted to House.....	1617
Feb. 14, 2018 , returned from House	223
Feb. 14, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect.....	223
Feb. 14, House inserted full title	223
Feb. 14, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	223
Feb. 14, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	223
Feb. 14, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 86 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	223
Feb. 14, given immediate effect	223
Feb. 14, full title agreed to.....	223
Feb. 14, ordered enrolled	223
Feb. 21, presented to Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:25 PM	273
Mar. 6, approved by Governor	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:36 PM	348
Mar. 6, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 4:18 PM	348
Mar. 6, assigned 2018 PA 49 with immediate effect.....	348

626. Aeronautics; other; use of inland waters by aircraft; allow state transportation department to regulate. Amends sec. 51 of 1945 PA 327 (MCL 259.51).	1534
Oct. 11, introduced by Senator James Marleau.....	1534
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Transportation	1534
Oct. 12, printed bill filed - 10/11/17.....	1552
May 29, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	939
May 29, committee recommended immediate effect	939
May 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	939
 627. Aeronautics; other; provisions of natural resources and environmental protection act relating to marine safety; exclude application to aircraft regulated by aeronautics commission. Amends sec. 80105 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80105).	 1534
Oct. 11, introduced by Senator James Marleau.....	1534
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Transportation	1534
Oct. 12, printed bill filed - 10/11/17.....	1552
May 29, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment.....	940
May 29, committee recommended immediate effect	940
May 29, referred to Committee of the Whole	940
 634. Health occupations; psychologists; temporary license for individuals seeking a limited license as a psychologist; allow for extensions or renewals under certain circumstances and exempt certain individuals from examina- tion requirement to obtain a limited license as a psychologist. Amends sec. 18223 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.18223).	 1570
Oct. 17, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt	1570
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel named co-sponsor(s)	1570
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1570
Oct. 18, printed bill filed - 10/17/17.....	1591
Nov. 1, reported favorably without amendment.....	1658
Nov. 1, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1658
Nov. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	1658
Nov. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1675
Nov. 7, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1675
Nov. 8, passed: Roll Call # 458 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1675 1708
Nov. 8, transmitted to House	1708
Jan. 31, 2018 , returned from House	134
Jan. 31, passed by House with substitute (H-3) with immediate effect	134
Jan. 31, House inserted full title	134
Jan. 31, rules suspended for immediate consideration	134
Jan. 31, House substitute (H-3) concurred in	134
Jan. 31, Roll Call: Roll Call # 43 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	134 1708
Jan. 31, given immediate effect.....	134
Jan. 31, full title agreed to	134
Jan. 31, ordered enrolled	134
Feb. 7, presented to Governor Date: 2/6/18 Time: 2:04 PM	183
Feb. 15, approved by Governor Date: 2/14/18 Time: 12:26 PM	233
Feb. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 2/14/18 Time: 1:54 PM	233
Feb. 15, assigned 2018 PA 24 with immediate effect.....	233
 635. Property; mortgages; fee assessed by foreclosure sale purchasers to calculate redemption amount; provide cap. Amends sec. 3240 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.3240).	 1591
Oct. 18, introduced by Senator Vincent Gregory	1591
Senator(s) Ian Conyers, Curtis Hertel, Bertram Johnson, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Michael Kowall, Morris Hood, Steven Bieda, David Knezek, Jim Ananich named co-sponsor(s)	1591
Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions	1591
Oct. 19, printed bill filed - 10/18/17.....	1619

Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1824
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	1824
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1824
Jun. 12, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1498
Jun. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1498
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1498
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1528
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1528
Jun. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 527 Yeas 34 Nays 2 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1530
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1530
637. Communications; telecommunications; permits, fees, right-of-way use, and other regulation of wireless service providers; standardize.	
Creates new act.	
Oct. 19, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	1618
Senator(s) Michael Nofs named co-sponsor(s)	
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology.....	1618
Oct. 24, printed bill filed - 10/19/17	1623
Mar. 13, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-2).....	401
Mar. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	401
Mar. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	401
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2) and amendment(s).....	406
Mar. 14, substitute (S-2) as amended concurred in	406
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) as amended.....	406
Mar. 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 161 Yeas 33 Nays 3 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	435
Mar. 15, transmitted to House	435
Nov. 29, returned from House	1853
Nov. 29, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1853
Nov. 29, given immediate effect.....	1853
Nov. 29, ordered enrolled.....	1853
Dec. 6, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:44 AM	2067
Dec. 13, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 12:10 PM	2233
Dec. 13, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 4:34 PM	2233
Dec. 13, assigned 2018 PA 365 with immediate effect.....	2233
638. Insurance; reinsurance; eligibility credit for reinsurance; modify.	
Amends secs. 1103 & 1105 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.1103 & 500.1105) & adds sec. 1106.	
Oct. 31, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	1647
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Insurance	1647
Nov. 1, printed bill filed - 10/31/17	1657
Nov. 30, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1781
Nov. 30, committee recommended immediate effect	1781
Nov. 30, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1781
Dec. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1789
Dec. 5, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1789
Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1789
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 482 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1816
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	1816
Mar. 6, 2018 , returned from House	351
Mar. 6, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	351
Mar. 6, House inserted full title.....	351
Mar. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	351
Mar. 6, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	351
Mar. 6, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 126 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	351

Mar. 6, given immediate effect.....	351
Mar. 6, full title agreed to	351
Mar. 6, ordered enrolled	351
Mar. 15, presented to Governor Date: 3/14/18 Time: 2:04 PM	444
Apr. 10, approved by Governor Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:12 PM	498
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:10 PM	498
Apr. 10, assigned 2018 PA 91 with immediate effect	498
 640. Transportation; authorities; motor bus transportation act; modify exemption from act for certain interstate motor carriers of passengers.	
Amends sec. 4 of 1982 PA 432 (MCL 474.104).	
Oct. 31, introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov	1647
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Transportation	1647
Nov. 1, printed bill filed - 10/31/17	1657
Dec. 5, reported favorably without amendment	1802
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	1802
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole	1802
Jan. 11, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	14
Jan. 11, placed on order of Third Reading	14
Jan. 16, passed: Roll Call # 2 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 0	21
Jan. 16, transmitted to House	21
Jun. 12, returned from House	1543
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1543
Jun. 12, House inserted full title	1543
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1543
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1543
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1543
Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:36 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:16 PM	1603
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 10:54 AM	1603
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 275 with immediate effect	1603
 641. Health occupations; psychologists; licensure program for psychological associates; establish.	
Amends secs. 16141, 16145, 16343, 18201, 18211, 18221, 18223, 18233 & 18237 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16141 et seq.) & adds sec. 18236.	
Oct. 31, introduced by Senator Judith Emmons.....	1648
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1648
Nov. 1, printed bill filed - 10/31/17	1657
Nov. 29, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1899
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1899
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1899
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....	1928
Dec. 4, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	1928
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	1928
Dec. 4, rules suspended	1931
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage	1931
Dec. 4, substitute (S-4) defeated	1940
Dec. 4, passed: Roll Call # 668 Yeas 28 Nays 8 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1940
Dec. 4, transmitted to House	1940
 642. Individual income tax; deductions; student loan forgiveness under the total and permanent disability discharge program; provide for.	
Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	

Nov. 1, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	1653
Senator(s) Michael Nofs, Margaret O'Brien, James Marleau, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Thomas Casperson, Marty Knollenberg, Kenneth Horn, John Proos, Goeffrey Hansen, Dale Zorn, Vincent Gregory named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security	1653
Nov. 2, printed bill filed - 11/1/17	1667
Jan. 23, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	74
Jan. 23, committee recommended immediate effect	74
Jan. 23, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	74
Feb. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	293
Feb. 27, substitute (S-1) concurred in	293
Feb. 27, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	293
Feb. 28, amendment(s) defeated.....	313
Feb. 28, passed: Roll Call # 114 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	313
Feb. 28, transmitted to House.....	313
645. Transportation; other; state safety oversight entity; create to oversee covered rail fixed guideway public transportation systems. Creates new act.	
Nov. 2, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1663
Nov. 2, referred to Committee on Transportation	1663
Nov. 7, printed bill filed - 11/2/17	1680
Dec. 5, reported favorably without amendment	1803
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	1803
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole	1803
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1818
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	1818
Dec. 12, passed: Roll Call # 516 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1874
Dec. 12, transmitted to House	1874
Feb. 20, 2018 , returned from House	248
Feb. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	248
Feb. 20, given immediate effect	248
Feb. 20, ordered enrolled.....	248
Mar. 6, presented to Governor Date: 3/1/18 Time: 2:01 PM	357
Mar. 15, approved by Governor Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:48 AM	430
Mar. 15, filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:14 PM	430
Mar. 15, assigned 2018 PA 63 with immediate effect	430
647. Individual income tax; home heating credit; funding for weatherization; extend sunset and require report. Amends sec. 527a of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.527a).	
Nov. 2, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn.....	1663
Senator(s) Steven Bieda, Vincent Gregory, Goeffrey Hansen, Thomas Casperson, James Marleau, David Knezek, Ian Conyers, Michael Nofs named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 2, referred to Committee on Finance	1663
Nov. 7, printed bill filed - 11/2/17	1680
Feb. 15, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	241
Feb. 15, committee recommended immediate effect.....	241
Feb. 15, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	241
Feb. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	248
Feb. 20, placed on order of Third Reading.....	248
Feb. 21, passed: Roll Call # 106 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	272
Feb. 21, transmitted to House.....	272
May 16, returned from House	798
May 16, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	798

May 16, House inserted full title.....	798
May 16, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	798
May 16, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	798
May 16, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 303 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	798
May 16, given immediate effect.....	798
May 16, full title agreed to.....	798
May 16, ordered enrolled	798
May 22, presented to Governor	
Date: 5/21/18 Time: 2:41 PM	850
May 29, approved by Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:56 PM	905
May 29, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:40 PM	905
May 29, assigned 2018 PA 161 with immediate effect.....	905
 650. Human services; services of financial assistance; recipient exemption from identifying child's father if child is product of criminal sexual conduct; provide for.	
Amends secs. 57e & 57g of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.57e & 400.57g).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	1687
Senator(s) Rick Jones, Curtis Hertel, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Tory Rocca named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	1687
Nov. 9, printed bill filed - 11/8/17	1726
Dec. 28, reported favorably with substitute (S-3)	1961
Dec. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1961
Dec. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-3)	1961
Jun. 12, 2018, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3).....	1499
Jun. 12, substitute (S-3) concurred in.....	1499
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	1499
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1528
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1528
Jun. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 530 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1532
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1532
 651. Occupations; mortuary science; educational requirements for a license to engage in mortuary science; revise, and authorize certain rule-making.	
Amends secs. 210, 1806 & 1809 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.210 et seq.) & adds sec. 1806b.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	1687
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1687
Nov. 9, printed bill filed - 11/8/17	1726
Dec. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1845
Dec. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1845
Dec. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1845
May 15, 2018, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	773
May 15, substitute (S-1) concurred in	773
May 15, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	773
May 16, passed:	
Roll Call # 297 Yeas 36 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	793
May 16, transmitted to House	793
 652. Administrative procedure; rules; environmental rules; establish a special review committee.	
Amends secs. 33, 39a, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47 & 48 of 1969 PA 306 (MCL 24.233 et seq.) & adds secs. 65, 66 & 88.	
Nov. 9, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1722
Senator(s) David Robertson named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1722
Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/9/17.....	1752
Dec. 7, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1846

Dec. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1846
Dec. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1846
Jan. 24, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	79
Jan. 24, substitute (S-1) concurred in	79
Jan. 24, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	79
Jan. 25, amendment(s) defeated	99
Jan. 25, passed:	
Roll Call # 33 Yeas 26 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	99
Jan. 25, transmitted to House	99
May 29, returned from House	915
May 29, passed by House with substitute (H-4) with immediate effect	915
May 29, House amended title	915
May 29, laid over one day under the rules	915
Jun. 12, House substitute (H-4) concurred in	1533
Jun. 12, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 532 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1533
Jun. 12, given immediate effect	1533
Jun. 12, title amendment agreed to	1533
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1533
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:24 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:45 PM	1608
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 9:06 AM	1608
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 267 with immediate effect	1608
 653. Environmental protection; permits; permit appeal panel; create.	
Amends secs. 1301, 1307 & 1311 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1301 et seq.) & adds secs. 1313, 1315 & 1317.	
Nov. 9, introduced by Senator Darwin Booher	1722
Senator(s) David Robertson, Thomas Casperson named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1722
Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/9/17	1752
Dec. 7, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1846
Dec. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1846
Dec. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1846
Jan. 24, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)	79
Jan. 24, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	79
Jan. 24, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended	79
Jan. 25, amendment(s) defeated	101
Jan. 25, passed:	
Roll Call # 40 Yeas 26 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	101
Jan. 25, transmitted to House	101
May 29, returned from House	916
May 29, passed by House with substitute (H-5) with immediate effect	916
May 29, House amended title	916
May 29, laid over one day under the rules	916
Jun. 12, House substitute (H-5) concurred in	1534
Jun. 12, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 533 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1534
Jun. 12, given immediate effect	1534
Jun. 12, title amendment agreed to	1534
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1534
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:26 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:47 PM	1608
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 9:08 AM	1608
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 268 with immediate effect	1608

654.	Environmental protection; other; environmental science advisory board; create. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding pt. 26.		1722
	Nov. 9, introduced by Senator David Robertson.....	1722	
	Senator(s) Darwin Booher named co-sponsor(s)		
	Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1722	
	Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/9/17.....	1752	
	Dec. 7, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1847	
	Dec. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1847	
	Dec. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1847	
	Jan. 24, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	79	
	Jan. 24, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	79	
	Jan. 24, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	79	
	Jan. 25, passed: Roll Call # 41 Yeas 26 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	108	
	Jan. 25, transmitted to House	108	
	May 29, returned from House	916	
	May 29, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	916	
	May 29, House inserted full title.....	916	
	May 29, laid over one day under the rules	916	
	Jun. 12, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	1535	
	Jun. 12, Roll Call: Roll Call # 534 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1535	
	Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1535	
	Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1535	
	Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1535	
	Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:28 PM	1582	
	Nov. 9, 2017 , approved by Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:49 PM	1722	
	Sep. 5, 2018 , filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 9:10 AM	1608	
	Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 269 with immediate effect	1608	
655.	Crime victims; other; address confidentiality program for certain victims and individuals; create. Creates new act.		
	Nov. 9, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	1722	
	Senator(s) Rick Jones, Tonya Schuitmaker named co-sponsor(s)		
	Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1722	
	Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/9/17.....	1752	
	Apr. 26, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	650	
	Apr. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	650	
	Apr. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	650	
	May 10, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	754	
	May 10, substitute (S-1) concurred in	754	
	May 10, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	754	
	May 15, passed: Roll Call # 286 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	774	
	May 15, transmitted to House	774	
656.	Elections; voting procedures; provisions in the Michigan election law regarding individuals in the address confidentiality program; provide for. Amends secs. 509q, 758, 759 & 761 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509q et seq.) & adds secs. 499b & 735a.		1722
	Nov. 9, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	1722	
	Senator(s) Rick Jones, Tonya Schuitmaker named co-sponsor(s)		
	Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1722	
	Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/9/17.....	1752	
	Apr. 26, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	651	
	Apr. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	651	
	Apr. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2).....	651	
	May 10, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	754	

May 10, substitute (S-2) concurred in	754
May 10, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	754
May 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 287 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	775
May 15, transmitted to House	775
 657. Courts; other; certain crime victims; exempt from jury duty and provide that certain individuals are not practicing law in violation of the revised judicature act.	
Amends secs. 916 & 1307a of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.916 & 600.1307a).	
Nov. 9, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	1722
Senator(s) Margaret O'Brien, Tonya Schuitmaker named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1722
Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/9/17.....	1752
Apr. 26, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	651
Apr. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	651
Apr. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	651
May 10, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	754
May 10, substitute (S-1) concurred in	754
May 10, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	754
May 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 288 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	776
May 15, transmitted to House	776
 658. Education; school districts; prohibition for certain schools from disclosing records to parents when disclosure is prohibited by a personal protection order; provide for.	
Amends sec. 1136 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1136).	
Nov. 9, introduced by Senator Tonya Schuitmaker.....	1723
Senator(s) Rick Jones, Margaret O'Brien named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1723
Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/9/17.....	1752
Apr. 26, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	651
Apr. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	651
Apr. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	651
May 10, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	754
May 10, substitute (S-2) concurred in	754
May 10, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	754
May 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 289 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	776
May 15, transmitted to House	776
 660. Agriculture; other; animal care standards for egg-laying hens; delay effective date and provide for enforcement.	
Amends sec. 46 of 1988 PA 466 (MCL 287.746) & adds sec. 47.	
Nov. 9, introduced by Senator Arlan Meekhof	1723
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1723
Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/9/17.....	1752
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	1881
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	1881
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	1881
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1859
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1859
Dec. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1857
Jan. 31, 2018 , amendment(s) adopted	136
Jan. 31, passed:	
Roll Call # 46 Yeas 32 Nays 5 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	136
Jan. 31, transmitted to House	136
Dec. 6, returned from House	2017
Dec. 6, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2017
Dec. 6, House inserted full title.....	2017
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2017
Dec. 6, given immediate effect.....	2017

Dec. 6, full title agreed to	2017
Dec. 6, ordered enrolled	2017
Dec. 11, presented to Governor Date: 12/10/18 Time: 11:48 AM	2120
Dec. 28, vetoed by Governor - 12/21/18	2615
 661. Transportation; school vehicles; pupil transportation act; make general revisions.	
Amends secs. 11, 33, 49, 51, 55 & 65 of 1990 PA 187 (MCL 257.1811 et seq.).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1749
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation	1749
Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/17	1762
May 1, 2018, reported favorably without amendment	671
May 1, committee recommended immediate effect	671
May 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	671
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	860
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	860
May 29, passed: Roll Call # 362 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	917
May 29, transmitted to House	917
 662. Liquor; licenses; eligibility for club liquor license; extend to certain additional members.	
Amends sec. 532 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1532).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1749
Senator(s) Tonya Schuitmaker, Margaret O'Brien, Kenneth Horn, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Curtis Hertel, Morris Hood, Jim Ananich, Michael Kowall, Jack Brandenburg, Goeffrey Hansen, John Proos, Phillip Pavlov, Darwin Booher, Patrick Colbeck, Dale Zorn, Peter MacGregor, Michael Nofs, Joe Hune, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Vincent Gregory, Rebekah Warren, David Robertson, David Hildenbrand, Mike Shirkey, Thomas Casperson, David Knezek, Marty Knollenberg, Steven Bieda, Coleman Young, Wayne Schmidt, Bertram Johnson, Judith Emmons named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1749
Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/17	1762
Dec. 7, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1845
Dec. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1845
Dec. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1845
Jan. 25, 2018, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	97
Jan. 25, substitute (S-1) concurred in	97
Jan. 25, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	97
Jan. 31, passed: Roll Call # 48 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	138
Jan. 31, transmitted to House	138
Mar. 20, returned from House	450
Mar. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	450
Mar. 20, House inserted full title	450
Mar. 20, given immediate effect	450
Mar. 20, full title agreed to	450
Mar. 20, ordered enrolled	450
Apr. 10, presented to Governor Date: 3/27/18 Time: 9:56 AM	513
Apr. 10, approved by Governor Date: 4/2/18 Time: 12:09 PM	500
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State Date: 4/5/18 Time: 2:54 PM	500
Apr. 10, assigned 2018 PA 104 with immediate effect	500
 663. Animals; service animals; act prohibiting an individual from misrepresenting his or her need for a service animal in a public place; revise to include emotional support animals, and make other revisions.	
Amends secs. 1, 2, 3 & 4 of 1981 PA 82 (MCL 752.61 et seq.).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	1749
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Local Government	1749
Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/17	1762

Dec. 12, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	2162
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2162
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2162
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2262
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	2262
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2262
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage	2262
Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 832 Yeas 36 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2262
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	2262
 664. Occupations; notaries public; electronic notarization of documents; clarify.	
Amends secs. 3, 5, 7, 15, 26b & 27 of 2003 PA 238 (MCL 55.263 et seq.) & adds secs. 26 & 26a.	
Nov. 28, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	1749
Senator(s) Goeffrey Hansen, Rick Jones, Darwin Booher named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Finance	1749
Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/17	1762
Jan. 30, 2018 , discharge committee approved	120
Jan. 30, placed on order of General Orders	120
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions	120
Jun. 4, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	959
Jun. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	959
Jun. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	959
Jun. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3)	974
Jun. 5, substitute (S-3) concurred in	974
Jun. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	974
Jun. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 403 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	999
Jun. 6, transmitted to House	999
Nov. 28, returned from House	1820
Nov. 28, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	1820
Nov. 28, House amended title	1820
Nov. 28, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1820
Nov. 28, House substitute (H-2) concurred in	1820
Nov. 28, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 606 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1820
Nov. 28, given immediate effect	1820
Nov. 28, title amendment agreed to	1820
Nov. 28, ordered enrolled	1820
Dec. 6, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:34 AM	2067
Dec. 13, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 12:12 PM	2233
Dec. 13, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 4:24 PM	2233
Dec. 13, assigned 2018 PA 360 with immediate effect	2233
 671. Property; recording; marketable title act; modify provisions relating to preserving claims against title.	
Amends secs. 1, 2, 3, 4 & 5 of 1945 PA 200 (MCL 565.101 et seq.) & repeals sec. 9 of 1945 PA 200 (MCL 565.109).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1761
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Local Government	1761
Nov. 30, printed bill filed - 11/29/17	1779
Feb. 14, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	229
Feb. 14, committee recommended immediate effect	229
Feb. 14, referred to Committee of the Whole	229
Feb. 20, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	248
Feb. 20, placed on order of Third Reading	248
Feb. 21, passed:	
Roll Call # 105 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	271

Feb. 21, transmitted to House.....	271
Dec. 21, returned from House	2599
Dec. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	2599
Dec. 21, House amended title.....	2599
Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2599
Dec. 21, House substitute (H-2) concurred in.....	2599
Dec. 21, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 1063 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	2599
Dec. 21, immediate effect defeated.....	2599
Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to.....	2599
Dec. 21, ordered enrolled.....	2599
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:44 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:15 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2623
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:34 PM	2623
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 572.....	2623
 672. Transportation; carriers; motor carrier safety act; remove exemption for certain motor buses.	
Amends sec. 5 of 1963 PA 181 (MCL 480.15).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov	1761
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Transportation	1761
Nov. 30, printed bill filed - 11/29/17	1779
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	1880
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	1880
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	1880
Jan. 11, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	14
Jan. 11, placed on order of Third Reading	14
Jan. 16, passed:	
Roll Call # 3 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 0	22
Jan. 16, transmitted to House	22
Jun. 12, returned from House	1543
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	1543
Jun. 12, House inserted full title	1543
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1543
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1543
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1543
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:08 PM	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 5:00 PM	1597
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:36 PM	1597
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 213 with immediate effect	1597
 683. Health occupations; acupuncturists; licensure of acupuncturist; provide for.	
Amends secs. 16215, 16322, 16501, 16511, 16521, 16525 & 16529 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16215 et seq.) & adds secs. 16513, 16515 & 16517.	
Nov. 30, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	1777
Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1777
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 11/30/17	1799
Jun. 6, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-3)	1012
Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	1012
Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-3)	1012
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3).....	1497
Jun. 12, substitute (S-3) concurred in.....	1497
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	1497
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1514
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1514

Jun. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 520 Yeas 33 Nays 3 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1525
Jun. 12, transmitted to House.....	1525
684. Education; school districts; educational development plans; modify requirements.	
Amends sec. 1278b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1278b).	
Nov. 30, introduced by Senator Kenneth Horn	1777
Senator(s) Peter MacGregor, Darwin Booher, Goeffrey Hansen, Jim Stamas, John Proos, Dale Zorn named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment	1777
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 11/30/17	1799
Jan. 23, 2018, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	74
Jan. 23, committee recommended immediate effect.....	74
Jan. 23, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	74
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	987
Jun. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	987
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	987
Jun. 7, passed:	
Roll Call # 412 Yeas 23 Nays 13 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1028
Jun. 7, transmitted to House	1028
Jun. 12, returned from House	1540
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1540
Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1540
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1540
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1540
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled.....	1540
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:34 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 11:12 AM	1598
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:16 AM	1598
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 230 with immediate effect	1598
685. Education; school districts; school improvement plans; modify requirements.	
Amends sec. 1277 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1277).	
Nov. 30, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	1777
Senator(s) Kenneth Horn, Darwin Booher, Goeffrey Hansen, Jim Stamas, John Proos, Dale Zorn, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment	1777
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 11/30/17	1799
Jan. 23, 2018, reported favorably with substitute (S-2).....	74
Jan. 23, committee recommended immediate effect	74
Jan. 23, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	74
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	987
Jun. 6, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	987
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	987
Jun. 7, passed:	
Roll Call # 413 Yeas 23 Nays 13 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1029
Jun. 7, transmitted to House	1029
Jun. 12, returned from House	1540
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1540
Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1540
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1540
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1540
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1540
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:36 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 11:14 AM	1598

Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State		1598
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:18 AM		1598
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 231 with immediate effect		1598
687. Local government; financing; creation of a financial management team under certain circumstances; provide for, and provide for other general amendments.		
Amends title & sec. 2 of 2012 PA 436 (MCL 141.1542) & adds secs. 9a & 9b.		1777
Nov. 30, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas.....		1777
Senator(s) Mike Shirkey, James Marleau named co-sponsor(s)		1777
Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....		1777
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 11/30/17.....		1799
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment		1825
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect		1825
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole		1825
Jun. 12, 2018 , reassigned to Committee on Government Operations		1565
700. State financing and management; bonds; issuance of certain bonds after a certain date; prohibit.		
Amends sec. 518 of 2001 PA 34 (MCL 141.2518).		1779
Nov. 30, introduced by Senator Arlan Meekhof		1779
Senator(s) Jim Stamas, James Marleau named co-sponsor(s)		1779
Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....		1779
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 11/30/17.....		1799
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment		1828
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect		1828
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole		1828
Jun. 12, 2018 , reassigned to Committee on Government Operations		1564
701. Civil rights; open meetings; financial management teams and the local government retirement stability board; exempt from the open meetings act.		
Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.263).		1779
Nov. 30, introduced by Senator Arlan Meekhof		1779
Senator(s) Jim Stamas, James Marleau named co-sponsor(s)		1779
Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....		1779
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 11/30/17.....		1799
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment		1828
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect		1828
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole		1828
Jun. 12, 2018 , reassigned to Committee on Government Operations		1564
702. Local government; other; educational instruction access act; clarify deed restriction language.		
Amends sec. 5 of 2017 PA 98 (MCL 123.1045) & repeals sec. 1260 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1260).		1790
Dec. 5, introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov.....		1790
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Education.....		1823
Dec. 6, printed bill filed - 12/5/17		1823
Dec. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-3)		1939
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect		1939
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-3)		1939
Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration		1890
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3).....		1890
Dec. 13, substitute (S-3) concurred in		1890
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)		1890
Dec. 13, rules suspended		1905
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage		1905
Dec. 13, passed:		
Roll Call # 559 Yeas 26 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....		1924
Dec. 13, transmitted to House		1924
Jan. 16, 2018 , returned from House		21
Jan. 16, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....		21
Jan. 16, House inserted full title		21
Jan. 16, given immediate effect.....		21

Jan. 16, full title agreed to	21
Jan. 16, ordered enrolled	21
Jan. 25, presented to Governor Date: 1/24/18 Time: 9:18 AM	113
Jan. 30, approved by Governor Date: 1/26/18 Time: 1:16 PM	120
Jan. 30, filed with Secretary of State Date: 1/26/18 Time: 2:08 PM	120
Jan. 30, assigned 2018 PA 7 with immediate effect	120
 703. Taxation; convention tourism assessments; convention and tourism promotion act; revise.	
Amends title & sec. 2 of 2007 PA 25 (MCL 141.1322) & adds secs. 1a, 7a & 7b.	
Dec. 5, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt.....	1790
Senator(s) Kenneth Horn named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Commerce	1790
Dec. 6, printed bill filed - 12/5/17	1823
Jan. 18, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	52
Jan. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	52
Jan. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	52
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1688
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	1688
Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691
Sep. 26, passed: Roll Call # 568 Yeas 29 Nays 7 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1697
Sep. 26, transmitted to House.....	1697
Dec. 20, returned from House	2538
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment.....	2538
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2538
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated	2538
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2538
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2538
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:28 PM	2621
Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:05 PM	2610
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:58 PM	2610
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 464.....	2610
 704. Taxation; convention tourism assessments; regional convention and tourism promotion act; revise.	
Amends title & sec. 2 of 2010 PA 254 (MCL 141.1432) & adds secs. 1a, 6a & 6b.	
Dec. 5, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt.....	1790
Senator(s) Kenneth Horn named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Commerce	1790
Dec. 6, printed bill filed - 12/5/17	1823
Jan. 18, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	52
Jan. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	52
Jan. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	52
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1688
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	1688
Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691
Sep. 26, passed: Roll Call # 569 Yeas 28 Nays 8 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1698
Sep. 26, vote reconsidered.....	1701
Sep. 26, passed: Roll Call # 573 Yeas 27 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1701
Sep. 26, transmitted to House.....	1701
Dec. 20, returned from House	2538

Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment.....	2538
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2538
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated.....	2538
Dec. 20, full title agreed to.....	2538
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled.....	2538
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:30 PM	2621
Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:03 PM	2610
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:00 PM	2610
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 465.....	2610
 705. Taxation; convention tourism assessments; regional tourism marketing act; revise. Amends title & sec. 2 of 1989 PA 244 (MCL 141.892) & adds secs. 1a, 7a & 7b.	
Dec. 5, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt.....	1790
Senator(s) Kenneth Horn named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Commerce	1790
Dec. 6, printed bill filed - 12/5/17	1823
Jan. 18, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	52
Jan. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	52
Jan. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	52
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1688
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	1688
Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691
Sep. 26, passed: Roll Call # 570 Yeas 28 Nays 8 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1699
Sep. 26, transmitted to House.....	1699
Dec. 20, returned from House	2538
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment.....	2538
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2538
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated.....	2538
Dec. 20, full title agreed to.....	2538
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled.....	2538
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:32 PM	2621
Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:01 PM	2609
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:02 PM	2609
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 466.....	2609
 706. Taxation; convention tourism assessments; convention and tourism marketing act; revise. Amends title & secs. 2 & 7 of 1980 PA 383 (MCL 141.882 & 141.887) & adds secs. 1a, 7a & 7b.	
Dec. 5, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt.....	1791
Senator(s) Kenneth Horn named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Commerce	1791
Dec. 6, printed bill filed - 12/5/17	1823
Jan. 18, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	53
Jan. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	53
Jan. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	53
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1688
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	1688
Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691
Sep. 26, passed: Roll Call # 571 Yeas 27 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1699
Sep. 26, transmitted to House.....	1699
Dec. 20, returned from House	2538

Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment.....	2538
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2538
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated.....	2538
Dec. 20, full title agreed to.....	2538
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled.....	2538
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:34 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:29 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2630
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:02 PM	2630
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 625.....	2630
 707. Taxation; convention tourism assessments; community convention or tourism marketing act; revise.	
Amends title & sec. 2 of 1980 PA 395 (MCL 141.872) & adds secs. 1a, 7a & 7b.	1791
Dec. 5, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt.....	1791
Senator(s) Kenneth Horn named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Commerce	1791
Dec. 6, printed bill filed - 12/5/17	1823
Jan. 18, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	53
Jan. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	53
Jan. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	53
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1688
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	1688
Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691
Sep. 26, passed: Roll Call # 572 Yeas 27 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1700
Sep. 26, transmitted to House.....	1700
Dec. 20, returned from House	2538
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment.....	2538
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2538
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated.....	2538
Dec. 20, full title agreed to.....	2538
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled.....	2538
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:36 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:31 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2630
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:04 PM	2630
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 626.....	2630
 708. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crimes involving the ownership of a dangerous animal or a vicious dog; modify.	
Amends sec. 12m, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.12m).	1791
Dec. 5, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt.....	1791
Senator(s) David Knezek, David Robertson, Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1791
Dec. 6, printed bill filed - 12/5/17	1823
Mar. 8, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	386
Mar. 8, committee recommended immediate effect	386
Mar. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole	386
 709. Animals; dangerous; dangerous animal statute; modify.	
Amends title & secs. 1, 2 & 3 of 1988 PA 426 (MCL 287.321 et seq.) & adds secs. 4, 5, 6, 7 & 8.	1791
Dec. 5, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt.....	1791
Senator(s) David Knezek, David Robertson, Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1791
Dec. 6, printed bill filed - 12/5/17	1823

Mar. 8, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	387
Mar. 8, committee recommended immediate effect	387
Mar. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole	387
 710. Animals; animal shelters; adoption of certain seized animals used in fighting operations; allow, and make other revisions.	
Amends sec. 49 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.49).	
Dec. 5, introduced by Senator David Knezek	1791
Senator(s) Wayne Schmidt, David Robertson, Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1791
Dec. 6, printed bill filed - 12/5/17	1823
Mar. 8, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	387
Mar. 8, committee recommended immediate effect	387
Mar. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole	387
 711. State financing and management; authorities; port authority act; revise.	
Amends secs. 2, 8 & 9 of 1978 PA 639 (MCL 120.102 et seq.).	
Dec. 5, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	1791
Senator(s) Jack Brandenburg, Judith Emmons, David Robertson, Michael Green, Ian Conyers, Thomas Casperson, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment.....	1791
Dec. 6, printed bill filed - 12/5/17	1823
Apr. 24, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	615
Apr. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	615
Apr. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	615
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....	1023
Jun. 7, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	1023
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended	1023
Jun. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 512 Yeas 33 Nays 3 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1519
Jun. 12, title amended.....	1519
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1519
 712. Civil rights; public records; maintenance, custody, and procedure for disclosing certain public records; modify.	
Amends sec. 5 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.235).	
Dec. 5, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	1791
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1791
Dec. 6, printed bill filed - 12/5/17	1823
Dec. 28, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1960
Dec. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1960
Dec. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1960
Jan. 18, 2018 , reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	49
Jan. 18, substitute (S-1) concurred in	49
Jan. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	49
Jan. 23, passed:	
Roll Call # 24 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	69
Jan. 23, transmitted to House	69
Mar. 22, returned from House	476
Mar. 22, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	476
Mar. 22, House inserted full title.....	476
Mar. 22, given immediate effect.....	476
Mar. 22, full title agreed to	476
Mar. 22, ordered enrolled	476
Apr. 10, presented to Governor	
Date: 3/30/18 Time: 11:41 AM	513
Apr. 10, approved by Governor	
Date: 4/5/18 Time: 8:52 AM	501
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/5/18 Time: 2:56 PM	501
Apr. 10, assigned 2018 PA 105 with immediate effect	501

713.	Probate; guardians and conservators; visitation procedures for isolated adults; provide for. Amends secs. 5101, 5305, 5306, 5306a, 5310 & 5507 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.5101 et seq.) & adds pt. 6 to art. V. Dec. 6, introduced by Senator James Marleau	1810
	Senator(s) Marty Knollenberg, Michael Kowall, Rick Jones, Darwin Booher, Judith Emmons, Patrick Colbeck, Tory Rocca, Thomas Casperson, Margaret O'Brien, Joe Hune, Michael Green, David Robertson, Jim Stamas, Jack Brandenburg, Steven Bieda, Vincent Gregory, Curtis Hertel, Peter MacGregor, Michael Nofs, Geoffrey Hansen, Kenneth Horn, David Hildenbrand, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
	Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1844
	Dec. 7, printed bill filed - 12/6/17	240
	Feb. 15, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).	240
	Feb. 15, committee recommended immediate effect.....	240
	Feb. 15, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	240
	Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1022
	Jun. 7, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1022
	Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1022
715.	Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; local ordinances; allow Mackinac Island to regulate unmanned aerial systems. Amends sec. 5 of 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.305). Dec. 12, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt.....	1850
	Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	1850
	Dec. 13, printed bill filed - 12/12/17	1938
	Feb. 20, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).	255
	Feb. 20, committee recommended immediate effect.....	255
	Feb. 20, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	255
	May 8, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	739
	May 8, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	739
	May 8, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	739
	May 10, passed: Roll Call # 282 Yeas 31 Nays 4 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	757
	May 10, transmitted to House	757
721.	Natural resources; sand dunes; criteria for issuance of a variance to a public entity involving certain public land; provide for. Amends sec. 35317 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.35317). Dec. 12, introduced by Senator Darwin Booher	1851
	Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	1851
	Dec. 13, printed bill filed - 12/12/17	1938
	Feb. 22, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	286
	Feb. 22, committee recommended immediate effect.....	286
	Feb. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	286
	Apr. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	639
	Apr. 26, substitute (S-1) concurred in	639
	Apr. 26, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	639
	May 1, passed: Roll Call # 240 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	668
	May 1, transmitted to House	668
	Dec. 21, returned from House	2583
	Dec. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2583
	Dec. 21, House inserted full title.....	2583
	Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2583
	Dec. 21, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	2583
	Dec. 21, Roll Call: Roll Call # 1047 Yeas 26 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2583
	Dec. 21, given immediate effect.....	2583
	Dec. 21, full title agreed to.....	2583
	Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2583
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:12 PM	2621
	Dec. 31, vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	2634

726.	Transportation; carriers; motor carrier safety act; modify regulations. Amends sec. 1a of 1963 PA 181 (MCL 480.11a).	
	Dec. 13, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson.....	1887
	Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	1887
	Dec. 28, printed bill filed - 12/13/17	1960
	May 1, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment.....	672
	May 1, committee recommended immediate effect	672
	May 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	672
	May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	860
	May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	860
	May 29, passed: Roll Call # 363 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	918
	May 29, transmitted to House	918
727.	Education; teachers; interim teaching certificate; modify certain criteria. Amends sec. 1531i of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1531i).	
	Dec. 13, introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov.....	1887
	Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Education.....	1887
	Dec. 28, printed bill filed - 12/13/17	1960
	Jan. 24, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	85
	Jan. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	85
	Jan. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	85
	Jan. 25, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	97
	Jan. 25, substitute (S-1) concurred in	97
	Jan. 25, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	97
	Jan. 31, amendment(s) defeated	140
	Jan. 31, passed: Roll Call # 51 Yeas 24 Nays 13 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	140
	Jan. 31, transmitted to House	140
	Mar. 22, returned from House	477
	Mar. 22, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	477
	Mar. 22, House inserted full title.....	477
	Mar. 22, rules suspended for immediate consideration	477
	Mar. 22, House substitute (H-2) concurred in	477
	Mar. 22, Roll Call: Roll Call # 174 Yeas 24 Nays 10 Exc 3 Not Voting 0.....	477
	Mar. 22, given immediate effect.....	477
	Mar. 22, full title agreed to	477
	Mar. 22, ordered enrolled	477
	Apr. 10, presented to Governor Date: 3/30/18 Time: 11:43 AM	513
	Apr. 10, approved by Governor Date: 4/5/18 Time: 8:54 AM	501
	Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State Date: 4/5/18 Time: 2:58 PM	501
	Apr. 10, assigned 2018 PA 106 with immediate effect	501
728.	Financial institutions; credit cards; credit card arrangements act; modify definitions and update title. Amends title & sec. 1 of 1984 PA 379 (MCL 493.101).	
	Dec. 13, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor.....	1887
	Senator(s) Margaret O'Brien, Goeffrey Hansen named co-sponsor(s)	
	Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions.....	1887
	Dec. 28, printed bill filed - 12/13/17	1960
	Jan. 24, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	85
	Jan. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	85
	Jan. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	85
	May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....	688
	May 3, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	688
	May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	688
	May 8, passed: Roll Call # 278 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	740

May 8, transmitted to House	740
Dec. 20, returned from House	2543
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2543
Dec. 20, given immediate effect.....	2543
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2543
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:04 PM	2621
Dec. 28, vetoed by Governor - 12/27/18	2616
 729. Financial institutions; money transmitters; exemption from requirements of money transmission services act for certain gift cards and other stored value devices; clarify.	
Amends secs. 2, 3 & 4 of 2006 PA 250 (MCL 487.1002 et seq.).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	1888
Senator(s) Peter MacGregor, Goeffrey Hansen named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions.....	1888
Dec. 28, printed bill filed - 12/13/17	1960
Jan. 24, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	85
Jan. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	85
Jan. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	85
May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	688
May 3, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	688
May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	688
May 8, passed: Roll Call # 279 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	741
May 10, vote reconsidered	756
May 10, amendment(s) adopted	756
May 10, passed: Roll Call # 281 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	756
May 10, transmitted to House	756
Dec. 20, returned from House	2544
Dec. 20, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2544
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2544
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2544
Dec. 20, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	2544
Dec. 20, Roll Call: Roll Call # 1030 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2544
Dec. 20, given immediate effect	2544
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2544
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2544
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:06 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:17 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2623
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:36 PM	2623
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 573 with immediate effect	2623
 731. Property; recording; requirement that an instrument be filed; change to recorded.	
Amends secs. 3 & 4 of 1956 PA 55 (MCL 211.693 & 211.694).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn	1888
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, John Proos named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Local Government	1888
Dec. 28, printed bill filed - 12/13/17	1960
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	143
Jan. 31, committee recommended immediate effect	143
Jan. 31, referred to Committee of the Whole	143
Feb. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	192
Feb. 13, placed on order of Third Reading.....	192
Feb. 14, passed: Roll Call # 70 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	208

Feb. 14, transmitted to House.....	208
May 29, returned from House	907
May 29, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	907
May 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration	907
May 29, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	907
May 29, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 355 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	907
May 29, given immediate effect.....	907
May 29, ordered enrolled	907
Jun. 12, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 9:45 AM	1576
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:00 PM	1593
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:12 PM	1593
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 191 with immediate effect	1593
 732. Property; recording; recording waiver of mortgage priority; clarify recording fee.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1929 PA 236 (MCL 565.391).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn.....	1888
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, John Proos named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Local Government	1888
Dec. 28, printed bill filed - 12/13/17	1960
Jan. 31, 2018, reported favorably without amendment	143
Jan. 31, committee recommended immediate effect	143
Jan. 31, referred to Committee of the Whole	143
Feb. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	193
Feb. 13, placed on order of Third Reading.....	193
Feb. 14, passed:	
Roll Call # 71 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	208
Feb. 14, transmitted to House.....	208
May 29, returned from House	908
May 29, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	908
May 29, given immediate effect	908
May 29, ordered enrolled	908
Jun. 12, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 9:47 AM	1576
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:02 PM	1594
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:14 PM	1594
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 192 with immediate effect	1594
 733. Land use; other; certified survey map requirements; modify.	
Amends secs. 1 & 3 of 1970 PA 132 (MCL 54.211 & 54.213).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn.....	1888
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, John Proos named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Local Government	1888
Dec. 28, printed bill filed - 12/13/17	1960
Jan. 31, 2018, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	143
Jan. 31, committee recommended immediate effect	143
Jan. 31, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	143
Feb. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	193
Feb. 13, substitute (S-1) concurred in	193
Feb. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	193
Feb. 14, passed:	
Roll Call # 72 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	209
Feb. 14, transmitted to House.....	209
May 29, returned from House	908
May 29, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	908

May 29, given immediate effect	908
May 29, ordered enrolled	908
Jun. 12, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 9:49 AM	1576
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:04 PM	1594
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:16 PM	1594
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 193 with immediate effect	1594
 734. Property; recording; conveyance under a trust; require trust to be recorded separately.	
Amends sec. 4 of 1991 PA 133 (MCL 565.434).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Senator Ian Conyers	1888
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, John Proos named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Local Government	1888
Dec. 28, printed bill filed - 12/13/17	1960
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	144
Jan. 31, committee recommended immediate effect	144
Jan. 31, referred to Committee of the Whole	144
Feb. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	193
Feb. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	193
Feb. 14, passed:	
Roll Call # 73 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	210
Feb. 14, transmitted to House	210
May 29, returned from House	908
May 29, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	908
May 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration	908
May 29, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	908
May 29, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 356 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	908
May 29, given immediate effect	908
May 29, ordered enrolled	908
Jun. 12, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 9:51 AM	1576
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:06 PM	1594
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:18 PM	1594
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 194 with immediate effect	1594
 735. Property; recording; death certificate for joint tenant; require to be recorded separately from deed.	
Amends sec. 48 of 1846 RS 65 (MCL 565.48).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Senator David Knezek	1888
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, John Proos named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Local Government	1888
Dec. 28, printed bill filed - 12/13/17	1960
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	144
Jan. 31, committee recommended immediate effect	144
Jan. 31, referred to Committee of the Whole	144
Feb. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	193
Feb. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	193
Feb. 14, passed:	
Roll Call # 74 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	210
Feb. 14, transmitted to House	210
May 29, returned from House	909
May 29, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	909
May 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration	909
May 29, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	909
May 29, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 357 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	909

May 29, given immediate effect	909
May 29, ordered enrolled	909
Jun. 12, presented to Governor Date: 6/8/18 Time: 9:53 AM	1576
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:08 PM	1594
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:20 PM	1594
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 195 with immediate effect	1594
 736. Property; recording; recording requirements; remove exception for wills. Amends sec. 3 of 1937 PA 103 (MCL 565.203).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Senator Curtis Hertel	1888
Senator(s) David Knezek, John Proos named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Local Government	1888
Dec. 28, printed bill filed - 12/13/17	1960
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	144
Jan. 31, committee recommended immediate effect	144
Jan. 31, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	144
Feb. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	193
Feb. 13, substitute (S-1) concurred in	193
Feb. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	193
Feb. 14, passed: Roll Call # 75 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	211
Feb. 14, transmitted to House.....	211
May 29, returned from House	910
May 29, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	910
May 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration	910
May 29, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	910
May 29, Roll Call: Roll Call # 358 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	910
May 29, given immediate effect	910
May 29, ordered enrolled	910
Jun. 12, presented to Governor Date: 6/8/18 Time: 9:55 AM	1576
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:10 PM	1594
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:22 PM	1594
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 196 with immediate effect	1594
 737. Property; recording; recording with register of deeds; require an English translation document to be included. Amends sec. 1 of 1937 PA 103 (MCL 565.201).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Senator Curtis Hertel	1889
Senator(s) David Knezek, John Proos named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Local Government	1889
Dec. 28, printed bill filed - 12/13/17	1960
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	144
Jan. 31, committee recommended immediate effect	144
Jan. 31, referred to Committee of the Whole	144
Feb. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	193
Feb. 13, placed on order of Third Reading.....	193
Feb. 14, passed: Roll Call # 76 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	212
Feb. 14, transmitted to House.....	212
May 29, returned from House	911
May 29, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	911
May 29, House amended title.....	911
May 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration	911
May 29, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	911

May 29, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 359 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	911
May 29, given immediate effect	911
May 29, title amendment agreed to	911
May 29, ordered enrolled	911
Jun. 12, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 9:57 AM	1576
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:12 PM	1594
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:24 PM	1594
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 197 with immediate effect	1594
738. Property; recording; certificates of correction; provide for recording fee.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1917 PA 19 (MCL 322.381).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Senator John Proos	1889
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, David Knezek named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Local Government	1889
Dec. 28, printed bill filed - 12/13/17	1960
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	145
Jan. 31, committee recommended immediate effect	145
Jan. 31, referred to Committee of the Whole	145
Feb. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	193
Feb. 13, placed on order of Third Reading.....	193
Feb. 14, passed:	
Roll Call # 77 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	212
Feb. 14, transmitted to House	212
May 29, returned from House	912
May 29, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	912
May 29, given immediate effect	912
May 29, ordered enrolled	912
Jun. 12, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 9:59 AM	1576
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:14 PM	1595
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:26 PM	1595
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 198 with immediate effect	1595
739. Property; condemnation; prima facie evidence of ownership in fourth class cities; repeal.	
Repeals sec. 27, art. XXV of 1895 PA 215 (MCL 105.27).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Senator John Proos	1889
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, David Knezek named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Local Government	1889
Dec. 28, printed bill filed - 12/13/17	1960
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	145
Jan. 31, committee recommended immediate effect	145
Jan. 31, referred to Committee of the Whole	145
Feb. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	193
Feb. 13, placed on order of Third Reading.....	193
Feb. 14, passed:	
Roll Call # 78 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	213
Feb. 14, transmitted to House	213
May 29, returned from House	912
May 29, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	912
May 29, House inserted full title	912
May 29, given immediate effect	912
May 29, full title agreed to	912
May 29, ordered enrolled	912
Jun. 12, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 10:01 AM	1576

Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:16 PM	1595
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:28 PM	1595
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 199 with immediate effect	1595
 740. Property; condemnation; prima facie evidence of ownership in county department and board of public works; repeal. Repeals sec. 55 of 1957 PA 185 (MCL 123.785).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Senator John Proos	1889
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, David Knezek named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Local Government	1889
Dec. 28, printed bill filed - 12/13/17	1960
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported favorably without amendment	145
Jan. 31, committee recommended immediate effect	145
Jan. 31, referred to Committee of the Whole	145
Feb. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	193
Feb. 13, placed on order of Third Reading.....	193
Feb. 14, passed: Roll Call # 79 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	214
Feb. 14, transmitted to House.....	214
May 29, returned from House	912
May 29, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	912
May 29, given immediate effect.....	912
May 29, ordered enrolled	912
Jun. 12, presented to Governor Date: 6/8/18 Time: 10:03 AM	1576
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:18 PM	1595
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:30 PM	1595
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 200 with immediate effect	1595
 741. Animals; dogs; local government enacting or enforcing an ordinance, policy, resolution, or rule that regulates a dog based upon breed or perceived breed; prohibit. Creates new act.	
Jan. 10, introduced by Senator David Robertson	8
Senator(s) Wayne Schmidt, David Knezek named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary	8
Jan. 11, printed bill filed - 1/10/18	16
Mar. 8, committee recommended immediate effect	387
Mar. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole	387
Mar. 8, reported favorably without amendment	387
Apr. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	517
Apr. 11, placed on order of Third Reading	517
Apr. 12, passed: Roll Call # 190 Yeas 22 Nays 13 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	532
Apr. 12, transmitted to House.....	532
 742. Civil procedure; other; violation of tampering with utility shut-off procedures; decriminalize under certain circumstances. Amends title & secs. 282 & 383a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.282 & 750.383a).	
Jan. 10, introduced by Senator Jim Ananich	8
Senator(s) Joe Hune named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	8
Jan. 11, printed bill filed - 1/10/18	16
 743. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for tampering with utility shutoff to residence; amend to reflect decriminalization of certain acts. Amends secs. 160 & 16s, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16o & 777.16s).	

Jan. 10, introduced by Senator Jim Ananich.....	8
Senator(s) Joe Hune named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	8
Jan. 11, printed bill filed - 1/10/18	16
 744. Land use; zoning and growth management; Michigan zoning enabling act; exempt certain adult care facilities from special or conditional use permits.	
Amends sec. 206 of 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3206).	
Jan. 10, introduced by Senator James Marleau	9
Senator(s) Peter MacGregor, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Nofs, Jim Stamas, Michael Kowall, Rick Jones, Vincent Gregory, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Local Government	9
Jan. 11, printed bill filed - 1/10/18	16
Mar. 20, discharge committee approved.....	453
Mar. 20, placed on order of General Orders.....	453
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Health Policy	453
 745. Human services; adult foster care; certain exemption from licensing requirements for an adult foster care facility; allow.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1979 PA 218 (MCL 400.703).	
Jan. 10, introduced by Senator James Marleau	9
Senator(s) Peter MacGregor, Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Nofs, Jim Stamas, Michael Kowall, Vincent Gregory, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 10, referred to Committee on Health Policy	9
Jan. 11, printed bill filed - 1/10/18	16
 746. Education; students; access to interscholastic athletic activities for transfer students; allow.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1290.	
Jan. 11, introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov.....	15
Senator(s) David Robertson named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	15
Jan. 16, printed bill filed - 1/11/18	26
 747. Retirement; military; computing retirement benefits paid to adjutants general; revise.	
Amends sec. 306 of 1967 PA 150 (MCL 32.706).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	15
Senator(s) Margaret O'Brien, Peter MacGregor, David Hildenbrand, Kenneth Horn, Rick Jones, Michael Kowall, Judith Emmons, Dale Zorn, Goeffrey Hansen, Jack Brandenburg, Marty Knollenberg, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	15
Jan. 16, printed bill filed - 1/11/18	26
Oct. 2, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1719
Oct. 2, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1719
Oct. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1719
Nov. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1792
Nov. 27, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1792
Nov. 27, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1792
Nov. 27, rules suspended.....	1794
Nov. 27, placed on immediate passage.....	1794
Nov. 27, passed:	
Roll Call # 602 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1799
Nov. 27, transmitted to House	1799
Dec. 13, returned from House	2262
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2262
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2262
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2262
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2262
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2262
Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:20 PM	2361

Dec. 19, approved by Governor	2376
Date: 12/18/18 Time: 11:47 AM	2376
Dec. 19, filed with Secretary of State	2376
Date: 12/18/18 Time: 2:58 PM	2376
Dec. 19, assigned 2018 PA 378 with immediate effect	2376
 748. Individual income tax; exemptions; treatment of certain deductions and exemptions for state purposes after reduction of federal exemptions to zero; clarify and increase.	
Amends secs. 8, 12, 30, 30a, 52, 512 & 607 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.8 et seq.) & repeals secs. 30e & 30f of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30e & 206.30f).	
Jan. 11, introduced by Senator Jack Brandenburg	16
Senator(s) Tonya Schuitmaker, Rick Jones, Judith Emmons, Kenneth Horn, David Robertson, Dale Zorn, Tory Rocca, Goeffrey Hansen, Margaret O'Brien, Marty Knollenberg, Wayne Schmidt, Jim Ananich, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Thomas Casperson, Patrick Colbeck, Vincent Gregory, Curtis Hertel, David Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Joe Hune, David Knezek, Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, James Marleau, Arlan Meekhof, Michael Nofs, Phillip Pavlov, John Proos, Mike Shirkey, Jim Stamas named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 11, referred to Committee on Finance	16
Jan. 16, printed bill filed - 1/11/18	26
Jan. 17, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	41
Jan. 17, committee recommended immediate effect	41
Jan. 17, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	41
Jan. 17, rules suspended for immediate consideration	31
Jan. 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2) and amendment(s)	31
Jan. 17, substitute (S-2) as amended concurred in	31
Jan. 17, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) as amended	31
Jan. 17, rules suspended	31
Jan. 17, placed on immediate passage	31
Jan. 17, amendment(s) defeated	32
Jan. 17, passed: Roll Call # 7 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	32
Jan. 17, transmitted to House	32
Feb. 14, returned from House	224
Feb. 14, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	224
Feb. 14, House inserted full title	224
Feb. 14, rules suspended for immediate consideration	224
Feb. 14, amendment(s) defeated	224
Feb. 14, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	224
Feb. 14, Roll Call: Roll Call # 88 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	224
Feb. 14, given immediate effect	224
Feb. 14, full title agreed to	224
Feb. 14, ordered enrolled	224
Feb. 21, presented to Governor Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:29 PM	273
Mar. 6, approved by Governor Date: 2/28/18 Time: 3:57 PM	348
Mar. 6, filed with Secretary of State Date: 2/28/18 Time: 4:24 PM	348
Mar. 6, assigned 2018 PA 38 with immediate effect	348
 749. Individual income tax; credit; child care credit; create.	
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 272a.	
Jan. 16, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	25
Senator(s) Jack Brandenburg named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Finance	25
Jan. 17, printed bill filed - 1/16/18	41
Jan. 17, reported favorably without amendment	42
Jan. 17, committee recommended immediate effect	42
Jan. 17, referred to Committee of the Whole	42

Jan. 17, rules suspended for immediate consideration	31
Jan. 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	31
Jan. 17, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	31
Jan. 17, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	31
Jan. 23, passed:	
Roll Call # 19 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	65
Jan. 23, transmitted to House	65
750. Individual income tax; city; treatment of exemptions after reduction of federal exemptions to zero; clarify.	
Amends sec. 31 of 1964 PA 284 (MCL 141.631).	
Jan. 16, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg.....	25
Senator(s) Jack Brandenburg named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Finance	25
Jan. 17, printed bill filed - 1/16/18	41
Jan. 17, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	42
Jan. 17, committee recommended immediate effect	42
Jan. 17, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	42
Jan. 17, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	31
Jan. 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	31
Jan. 17, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	31
Jan. 17, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	31
Jan. 23, passed:	
Roll Call # 20 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	66
Jan. 23, transmitted to House	66
Feb. 14, returned from House.....	227
Feb. 14, passed by House with amendment(s) with immediate effect	227
Feb. 14, House inserted full title	227
Feb. 14, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	227
Feb. 14, House amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 89 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	227
Feb. 14, given immediate effect	227
Feb. 14, full title agreed to.....	227
Feb. 14, ordered enrolled.....	227
Feb. 21, presented to Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:31 PM	273
Mar. 6, approved by Governor	
Date: 2/28/18 Time: 8:48 AM	347
Mar. 6, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/28/18 Time: 4:26 PM	347
Mar. 6, assigned 2018 PA 39 with immediate effect.....	347
751. Occupations; cosmetologists; shampoo services performed in a cosmetology establishment by certain students; allow.	
Amends sec. 1203a of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.1203a).	
Jan. 17, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg.....	41
Senator(s) Rebekah Warren named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 17, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	41
Jan. 18, printed bill filed - 1/17/18	52
Mar. 22, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	492
Mar. 22, committee recommended immediate effect	492
Mar. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	492
Apr. 10, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	508
Apr. 10, substitute (S-1) concurred in	508
Apr. 10, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	508
Apr. 11, passed:	
Roll Call # 189 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	519
Apr. 11, transmitted to House.....	519
Dec. 6, returned from House	2018
Dec. 6, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2018
Dec. 6, House inserted full title.....	2018

Dec. 6, given immediate effect.....	2018
Dec. 6, full title agreed to	2018
Dec. 6, ordered enrolled	2018
Dec. 11, presented to Governor Date: 12/10/18 Time: 11:50 AM	2120
Dec. 21, approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:39 PM	2556
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:40 PM	2556
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 387 with immediate effect.....	2556
 752. Human services; services or financial assistance; benefit eligibility after marriage; allow to extend for a certain period of time.	
Amends secs. 57, 57a & 57b of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.57 et seq.).	
Jan. 17, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt.....	41
Senator(s) Judith Emmons, John Proos, Goeffrey Hansen, David Hildenbrand, Peter MacGregor, Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 17, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	41
Jan. 18, printed bill filed - 1/17/18	52
Feb. 27, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	305
Feb. 27, committee recommended immediate effect.....	305
Feb. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	305
Feb. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	313
Feb. 28, substitute (S-1) concurred in	313
Feb. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	313
Mar. 1, passed: Roll Call # 125 Yeas 33 Nays 3 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	335
Mar. 1, transmitted to House	335
Dec. 21, returned from House	2588
Dec. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	2588
Dec. 21, House inserted full title.....	2588
Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2588
Dec. 21, House substitute (H-2) concurred in	2588
Dec. 21, Roll Call: Roll Call # 1052 Yeas 34 Nays 4 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2588
Dec. 21, immediate effect defeated	2588
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2588
Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2588
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:30 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:19 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2623
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:38 PM	2623
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 574.....	2623
 753. Individual income tax; deductions; 3-tier limitations and restrictions on deduction for retirement or pension benefits based on taxpayer's age; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Jan. 18, introduced by Senator David Knezek	48
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Finance	48
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/18/18	73
 754. Michigan business tax; credits; recapture of tax credits for businesses relocating out of this state; provide for.	
Amends 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1101 - 208.1601) by adding sec. 402.	
Jan. 18, introduced by Senator Jim Ananich.....	48
Senator(s) Curti Hertel, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, David Knezek, Morris Hood, Ian Conyers, Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Rebekah Warren named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Finance	48
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/18/18	73

755.	Taxation; administration; eligibility for refund on tax overpayment under certain conditions; allow. Amends sec. 22 of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.22).	
	Jan. 18, introduced by Senator John Proos.....	48
	Senator(s) Goeffrey Hansen, Jack Brandenburg, Thomas Casperson, Patrick Colbeck, Michael Kowall, Judith Emmons, Peter MacGregor, Marty Knollenberg, David Robertson, Rick Jones, Michael Nofs named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Finance	48
	Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/18/18	73
756.	Environmental protection; sewage; municipal stormwater utilities; provide for, and authorize fee. Creates new act.	
	Jan. 18, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg.....	48
	Senator(s) Phillip Pavlov named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Local Government	48
	Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/18/18	73
	Mar. 21, discharge committee approved.....	464
	Mar. 21, placed on order of General Orders.....	464
	Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	464
757.	Occupations; alarm systems; low-voltage alarm system installation permitting; provide for. Amends sec. 733 of 2016 PA 407 (MCL 339.5733).	
	Jan. 18, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg.....	48
	Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology	48
	Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/18/18	73
	Apr. 10, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	513
	Apr. 10, committee recommended immediate effect	513
	Apr. 10, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	513
	Apr. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	517
	Apr. 11, substitute (S-1) concurred in	517
	Apr. 11, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	517
	Apr. 12, passed: Roll Call # 193 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	534
	Apr. 12, transmitted to House.....	534
	Jun. 12, returned from House	1549
	Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1549
	Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1549
	Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1549
	Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1549
	Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1549
	Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:10 PM	1581
	Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:38 AM	1606
	Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:12 PM	1606
	Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 331 with immediate effect	1606
758.	Construction; permits; low-voltage electric fence permitting; provide for exemption. Amends sec. 28a of 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1528a).	
	Jan. 18, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg.....	48
	Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology	48
	Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/18/18	73
	Apr. 10, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	513
	Apr. 10, committee recommended immediate effect	513
	Apr. 10, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	513
	Apr. 11, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	517
	Apr. 11, substitute (S-1) concurred in	517
	Apr. 11, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	517
	Apr. 12, passed: Roll Call # 194 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	535

Apr. 12, transmitted to House.....	535
Jun. 12, returned from House.....	1550
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1550
Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1550
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1550
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1550
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled.....	1550
Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:12 PM.....	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:40 AM	1607
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:14 PM	1607
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 332 with immediate effect	1607
 759. Education; school districts; funding for and use of Michigan Education Corps; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1280g.	
Jan. 23, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen.....	71
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	71
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/23/18	85
Feb. 1, reported favorably without amendment.....	161
Feb. 1, committee recommended immediate effect.....	161
Feb. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	161
Nov. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1791
Nov. 27, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1791
Nov. 27, rules suspended.....	1794
Nov. 27, placed on immediate passage.....	1794
Nov. 27, passed: Roll Call # 596 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1794
Nov. 27, transmitted to House	1794
 760. Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising registration plate for "I Support Public Schools"; create and earmark revenue into school aid fund.	
Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 811cc.	
Jan. 23, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda	71
Senator(s) Margaret O'Brien, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Ananich, Ian Conyers, Morris Hood, Vincent Gregory, Goeffrey Hansen, David Knezek, Coleman Young, Tory Rocca named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	71
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/23/18	85
 761. State agencies (proposed); boards and commissions; commission on unsolved civil rights crimes and cold cases; create.	
Creates new act.	
Jan. 23, introduced by Senator Ian Conyers	71
Senator(s) Hoon-Yung Hopgood, David Knezek, Jim Ananich, Rick Jones, Steven Bieda, Vincent Gregory named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	71
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/23/18	85
 762. Crimes; other; resale of event tickets at higher or lower prices, and certain prohibitions for online ticket sales; provide for.	
Amends sec. 465 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.465).	
Jan. 23, introduced by Senator John Proos.....	72
Senator(s) Jack Brandenburg, Thomas Casperson, Patrick Colbeck, Michael Kowall, Judith Emmons, Marty Knollenberg, Rick Jones, Michael Nofs named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Commerce	72
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/23/18	85

763.	Natural resources; funding; Michigan natural resources trust fund and Michigan state parks endowment fund; modify allowable expenditures.	
	Amends secs. 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1907, 1907a & 1911 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1901 et seq.) & repeals sec. 1908 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1908).	
	Jan. 24, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson.....	85
	Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	85
	Jan. 25, printed bill filed - 1/24/18	113
	Apr. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-2).....	541
	Apr. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	541
	Apr. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2).....	541
	May 16, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-4).....	789
	May 16, substitute (S-4) concurred in	789
	May 16, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-4)	789
	May 16, rules suspended	790
	May 16, placed on immediate passage.....	790
	May 16, passed:	
	Roll Call # 294 Yeas 26 Nays 11 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	791
	May 16, transmitted to House	791
	Dec. 21, returned from House	2585
	Dec. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-3)	2585
	Dec. 21, House amended title.....	2585
	Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2585
	Dec. 21, House substitute (H-3) concurred in	2585
	Dec. 21, Roll Call:	
	Roll Call # 1049 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2585
	Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to.....	2585
	Dec. 21, immediate effect defeated	2585
	Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2585
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
	Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:18 PM	2621
	Dec. 31, approved by Governor	
	Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:03 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2628
	Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:06 PM	2628
	Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 597.....	2628
764.	Education; curriculum; high school to teacher program; create.	
	Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1167.	
	Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Morris Hood	93
	Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Ian Conyers, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Rebekah Warren, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	93
	Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
765.	Higher education; financial aid; early childhood educators scholarship program; provide for.	
	Creates new act.	
	Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda	93
	Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Morris Hood, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Ananich, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Rebekah Warren, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	93
	Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
766.	Higher education; financial aid; stipend program for student teaching in at-risk schools; provide for.	
	Creates new act.	
	Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda	93
	Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Morris Hood, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Ananich, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Rebekah Warren, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	93
	Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124

767.	Higher education; financial aid; student loan forgiveness program for certain teachers in at-risk schools; create. Creates new act.	
	Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Morris Hood	93
	Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Ananich, Ian Conyers, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Rebekah Warren, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	93
	Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
768.	Education; teachers; incentives for teachers to work in low-performing schools; provide for under certain circumstances.	
	Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1250a.	
	Jan. 25, introduced by Senator David Knezek	93
	Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Morris Hood, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Ananich, Ian Conyers, Curtis Hertel, Rebekah Warren, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	93
	Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
769.	Education; teachers; annual incentives for certain teachers working in low-performing schools; provide for. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1250a.	
	Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Ian Conyers.....	94
	Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Morris Hood, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Ananich, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Rebekah Warren, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	94
	Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
770.	Education; teachers; mentoring of newly certified teachers; require.	
	Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1250b.	
	Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Bertram Johnson	94
	Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Morris Hood, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Ananich, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Rebekah Warren named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	94
	Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
771.	Higher education; financial aid; postgraduate scholarship program for certain teachers in at-risk schools; create. Creates new act.	
	Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Jim Ananich.....	94
	Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Morris Hood, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Ian Conyers, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Rebekah Warren, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	94
	Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
772.	Retirement; public school employees; cost sharing of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities; eliminate. Amends secs. 41, 41b & 81c of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1341 et seq.).	
	Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Hoon-Yung Hopgood.....	94
	Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Morris Hood, Coleman Young, Jim Ananich, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Rebekah Warren, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	94
	Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
773.	Labor; public service employment; health care costs for public school employees and officials; modify. Amends sec. 4 of 2011 PA 152 (MCL 15.564).	
	Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren.....	94
	Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Morris Hood, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Ananich, Ian Conyers, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	94
	Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
774.	Education; teachers; performance evaluation requirements for teachers; modify. Amends secs. 1248, 1249, 1249b, 1280f, 1531j & 1531k of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1248 et seq.).	
	Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Hoon-Yung Hopgood.....	94

Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Morris Hood, Coleman Young, Jim Ananich, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Rebekah Warren, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	94
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
775. Education; teachers; certain provisions regarding teacher performance evaluations during a probationary period; modify.	
Amends secs. 2a & 3b, art. II of 1937 (Ex Sess) PA 4 (MCL 38.82a & 38.83b).	
Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Hoon-Yung Hopgood.....	94
Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Morris Hood, Coleman Young, Jim Ananich, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Rebekah Warren, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	94
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
776. Labor; collective bargaining; provision related to expiration date of collective bargaining agreements; repeal.	
Repeals sec. 15b of 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.215b).	
Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Coleman Young	94
Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Morris Hood, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Ananich, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Rebekah Warren, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	94
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
777. Retirement; public school employees; unfunded actuarial accrued liability contributions for public school academies that do not have employees in the retirement system; require.	
Amends secs. 7 & 41 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1307 & 38.1341).	
Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Curtis Hertel	95
Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Morris Hood, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Ian Conyers, David Knezek, Rebekah Warren, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	95
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
778. Education; teachers; salary increase for teachers; require consideration of achievement of advanced degrees.	
Amends sec. 1250 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1250).	
Jan. 25, introduced by Senator David Knezek	95
Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Morris Hood, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Ananich, Ian Conyers, Curtis Hertel, Rebekah Warren, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	95
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
779. Education; school districts; student-to-teacher ratio; establish at 20 to 1.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1249c.	
Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Vincent Gregory.....	95
Senator(s) Steven Bieda, Morris Hood, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Ananich, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Rebekah Warren, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	95
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
780. Education; teachers; program to select teachers of the year by prosperity region; establish.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1253.	
Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda	95
Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Coleman Young, Morris Hood, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Ananich, Ian Conyers, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Rebekah Warren, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	95
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
781. Education; teachers; reimbursement to a teacher for cost of earning an endorsement in a critical shortage discipline; require.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1531o.	
Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Coleman Young	95
Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Morris Hood, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Ananich, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Rebekah Warren, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education.....	95
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124

782.	Education; teachers; Michigan teacher council; create. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1247. Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Hoon-Yung Hopgood..... Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Coleman Young, Morris Hood, Jim Ananich, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Rebekah Warren, Bertram Johnson named co-sponsor(s) Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education..... Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	95 95 95 124
783.	Holidays; other; Sarcoidosis Awareness Month; designate as the month of April. Creates new act. Jan. 25, introduced by Senator David Knezek	95
	Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	95
	Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
784.	Health; emergency response; do-not-resuscitate order; allow a parent or guardian to execute on behalf of a minor child. Amends secs. 2, 3a, 4, 8, 10, 11 & 13 of 1996 PA 193 (MCL 333.1052 et seq.) & adds sec. 3b. Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren..... Senator(s) Rick Jones, Steven Bieda, Jack Brandenburg named co-sponsor(s) Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Judiciary	95 95
	Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
	Feb. 22, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	284
	Feb. 22, committee recommended immediate effect.....	284
	Feb. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2).....	284
	Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1023
	Jun. 7, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1023
	Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1023
	Jun. 12, substitute (S-3) adopted	1515
	Jun. 12, passed: Roll Call # 507 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1515
	Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1515
785.	Education; school districts; filing, storage, and notice rules regarding do-not-resuscitate orders and revocations of do-not-resuscitate orders; establish. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1180. Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Rick Jones..... Senator(s) Rebekah Warren, Steven Bieda, Jack Brandenburg named co-sponsor(s) Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Judiciary	95 95
	Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
786.	Probate; guardians and conservators; do-not-resuscitate orders; authorize a guardian of a minor to execute. Amends sec. 5215 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.5215). Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren..... Senator(s) Rick Jones, Steven Bieda, Jack Brandenburg named co-sponsor(s) Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Judiciary	96 96
	Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	124
	Feb. 22, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	284
	Feb. 22, committee recommended immediate effect.....	284
	Feb. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	284
	Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1023
	Jun. 7, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1023
	Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1023
	Jun. 12, passed: Roll Call # 508 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1516
	Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1516
787.	Insurance; no-fault; personal protection insurance benefits; allow individuals who are over 65 to elect coverage limits. Amends secs. 3104 & 3107 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3104 & 500.3107) & adds sec. 3109b. Jan. 25, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	96

Senator(s) Michael Green, Joe Hune named co-sponsor(s)	96
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Insurance	124
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/25/18	1057
Jun. 7, reported favorably with substitute (S-4)	1057
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1057
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-4)	1057
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1043
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-4).....	1043
Jun. 7, substitute (S-4) concurred in.....	1043
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-4)	1043
Jun. 7, rules suspended	1043
Jun. 7, placed on immediate passage.....	1043
Jun. 7, amendment(s) adopted.....	1043
Jun. 7, passed: Roll Call # 433 Yeas 23 Nays 13 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1043
Jun. 7, Senate co-sponsor(s) removed: Steven Bieda.....	1043
Jun. 7, transmitted to House	1043
 788. Legislature; legislative agencies; ombudsman for public employees; create. Creates new act.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	121
Senator(s) Jim Ananich, Joe Hune, Steven Bieda, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Morris Hood, Patrick Colbeck, Vincent Gregory named co-sponsor(s)	121
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	121
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/30/18	143
 789. Labor; fair employment practices; whistleblower protection; expand to include employees, reporting to the state employee ombudsman or the press. Amends secs. 1, 2 & 3 of 1980 PA 469 (MCL 15.361 et seq.).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	121
Senator(s) Jim Ananich, Jim Stamas, Steven Bieda, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Morris Hood, Patrick Colbeck, Vincent Gregory named co-sponsor(s)	121
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	121
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/30/18	143
 790. Public utilities; water utilities; annual water rate disclosure; require, and provide specific information regarding shut-off statistics. Creates new act.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	121
Senator(s) Jim Ananich, Joe Hune, Steven Bieda, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Tonya Schuitmaker, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Morris Hood, Patrick Colbeck, Vincent Gregory named co-sponsor(s)	121
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	121
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/30/18	143
 791. Crimes; other; penalties for certain common law violations; establish graduated penalties that correspond to the severity of the violation. Amends sec. 505 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.505).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	121
Senator(s) Steven Bieda, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Tonya Schuitmaker, Morris Hood, Kenneth Horn, Patrick Colbeck, Vincent Gregory named co-sponsor(s)	121
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	121
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/30/18	143
 792. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; certain common law violations; establish sentencing guidelines. Amends sec. 16x, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16x).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Senator Jim Ananich.....	121
Senator(s) Steven Bieda, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Morris Hood, Patrick Colbeck, Vincent Gregory named co-sponsor(s)	121
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	121
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/30/18	143

793.	Water; quality; violations of safe drinking water act; revise. Amends sec. 21 of 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1021). Jan. 30, introduced by Senator Jim Ananich..... Senator(s) Steven Bieda, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Rick Jones, Morris Hood, Kenneth Horn, Patrick Colbeck, Vincent Gregory named co-sponsor(s) Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Government Operations..... Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/30/18	121 121 121 143
794.	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for violations of safe drinking water act; enact. Amends sec. 13j, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13j). Jan. 30, introduced by Senator Rick Jones..... Senator(s) Steven Bieda, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Tonya Schuitmaker, Morris Hood, Kenneth Horn, Patrick Colbeck, Vincent Gregory named co-sponsor(s) Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Government Operations..... Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/30/18	122 122 122 143
795.	Retirement; public school employees; computing retirement allowance based on employee organization professional services leave or released time; modify. Amends sec. 71 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1371). Jan. 30, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg..... Senator(s) Phillip Pavlov, John Proos, Goeffrey Hansen, Mike Shirkey, Judith Emmons, Joe Hune, Rick Jones, James Marleau, David Hildenbrand, Darwin Booher, David Robertson, Tonya Schuitmaker named co-sponsor(s) Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Education..... Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/30/18	122 122 122 424
	Mar. 14, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	424
	Mar. 14, committee recommended immediate effect	424
	Mar. 14, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	424
	Nov. 27, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1794
	Nov. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1792
	Nov. 27, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1792
	Nov. 27, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1792
	Nov. 27, rules suspended.....	1794
	Nov. 27, placed on immediate passage.....	1794
	Nov. 27, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 597 Yeas 25 Nays 13 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1795
	Nov. 27, transmitted to House	1795
796.	Labor; collective bargaining; public employer contracts that pay union officials for time conducting union business; prohibit. Amends sec. 10 of 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.210). Jan. 30, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg..... Senator(s) Phillip Pavlov, John Proos, Goeffrey Hansen, Mike Shirkey, Judith Emmons, Joe Hune, James Marleau, David Hildenbrand, Darwin Booher, David Robertson, Tonya Schuitmaker named co-sponsor(s) Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Education..... Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/30/18	122 122 122 143
	Mar. 14, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	424
	Mar. 14, committee recommended immediate effect	424
	Mar. 14, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	424
	Nov. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1792
	Nov. 27, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1792
	Nov. 27, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1792
	Nov. 27, rules suspended.....	1794
	Nov. 27, placed on immediate passage.....	1794
	Nov. 27, amendment(s) defeated.....	1795
	Nov. 27, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 600 Yeas 20 Nays 18 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1795
	Nov. 27, transmitted to House	1795
797.	Children; other; licensing of organization providing service under the safe families program; clarify. Amends 1973 PA 116 (MCL 722.111 - 722.128) by adding sec. 8d. Jan. 30, introduced by Senator Vincent Gregory.....	122

Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Oversight	122
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/30/18	143
Feb. 20, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	254
Feb. 20, committee recommended immediate effect.....	254
Feb. 20, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	254
Feb. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	261
Feb. 21, substitute (S-1) concurred in	261
Feb. 21, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	261
Feb. 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 109 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	282
Feb. 22, transmitted to House.....	282
Dec. 13, returned from House	2258
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2258
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2258
Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:12 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 11:05 AM	2561
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:44 PM	2561
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 433 with immediate effect.....	2561
798. Children; other; safe families program to allow a parent or guardian to delegate temporary care of minor child via power of attorney; create.	
Creates new act.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor.....	122
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Oversight	122
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/30/18	143
Feb. 20, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	254
Feb. 20, committee recommended immediate effect.....	254
Feb. 20, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	254
Feb. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	261
Feb. 21, substitute (S-1) concurred in	261
Feb. 21, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	261
Feb. 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 110 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	282
Feb. 22, transmitted to House.....	282
Dec. 13, returned from House	2258
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2258
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2258
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2258
Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:14 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 11:07 AM	2561
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:46 PM	2561
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 434 with immediate effect.....	2561
799. State financing and management; budget; management and budget act revenue estimating conference; modify estimates to include certain prisoner information.	
Amends sec. 367b of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1367b).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Senator John Proos.....	122
Senator(s) Patrick Colbeck, Goeffrey Hansen, David Knezek, Darwin Booher, Phillip Pavlov, Jack Brandenburg, Vincent Gregory, Tonya Schuitmaker, Marty Knollenberg, David Hildenbrand named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	122
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/30/18	143
Feb. 22, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	287
Feb. 22, committee recommended immediate effect.....	287

Feb. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	287
Mar. 1, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	326
Mar. 1, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	326
Mar. 1, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	326
Mar. 6, passed: Roll Call # 130 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	354
Mar. 6, transmitted to House	354
800. Human services; other; reference to section being repealed; remove.	
Amends sec. 115 of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.115).	
Jan. 31, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor.....	130
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Oversight	130
Feb. 1, printed bill filed - 1/31/18.....	158
Feb. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	180
Feb. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	180
Feb. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	180
Feb. 15, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	234
Feb. 15, placed on order of Third Reading.....	234
Feb. 20, passed: Roll Call # 95 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 0	249
Feb. 20, transmitted to House.....	249
801. Controlled substances; schedules; tianeptine sodium; include as a schedule 2 drug.	
Amends sec. 7214 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7214).	
Jan. 31, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	131
Senator(s) Jim Stamas, Kenneth Horn named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Judiciary	131
Feb. 1, printed bill filed - 1/31/18.....	158
Feb. 8, reported favorably without amendment.....	185
Feb. 8, committee recommended immediate effect.....	185
Feb. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	185
Feb. 15, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	234
Feb. 15, placed on order of Third Reading.....	234
Feb. 20, passed: Roll Call # 96 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 4 Not Voting 0	250
Feb. 20, transmitted to House.....	250
Mar. 22, returned from House	477
Mar. 22, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	477
Mar. 22, House inserted full title.....	477
Mar. 22, given immediate effect.....	477
Mar. 22, full title agreed to	477
Mar. 22, ordered enrolled	477
Apr. 10, presented to Governor Date: 3/30/18 Time: 11:45 AM	513
Apr. 10, approved by Governor Date: 4/5/18 Time: 8:56 AM	501
Apr. 10, filed with Secretary of State Date: 4/5/18 Time: 3:00 PM	501
Apr. 10, assigned 2018 PA 107 with immediate effect	501
802. Health; controlled substances; requirement for opioid and benzodiazepine prescriptions to be electronically transmitted to pharmacies; provide for effective January 1, 2020.	
Amends secs. 7333, 7405 & 17763 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7333 et seq.) & adds sec. 7333c.	
Jan. 31, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn.....	131
Senator(s) Michael Nofs, James Marleau, Curtis Hertel named co-sponsor(s)	
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Health Policy	131
Feb. 1, printed bill filed - 1/31/18.....	158
803. Liquor; licenses; alcohol sales in state-owned buildings; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 519 or 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1519).	
Feb. 1, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand.....	150

Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	150
Feb. 6, printed bill filed - 2/1/18.....	179
Apr. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	540
Apr. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	540
Apr. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	540
Apr. 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	553
Apr. 17, placed on order of Third Reading	553
Apr. 18, passed:	
Roll Call # 208 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	573
Apr. 18, transmitted to House.....	573
May 15, returned from House	774
May 15, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	774
May 15, House inserted full title	774
May 15, given immediate effect	774
May 15, full title agreed to	774
May 15, ordered enrolled	774
May 22, presented to Governor	
Date: 5/21/18 Time: 2:35 PM	850
May 29, approved by Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:50 PM	904
May 29, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:34 PM	904
May 29, assigned 2018 PA 158 with immediate effect	904
 804. Property; state buildings; concession operations by blind persons; modify exceptions.	
Amends sec. 9 of 1978 PA 260 (MCL 393.359) by adding sec. 10a.	
Feb. 1, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand.....	151
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	151
Feb. 6, printed bill filed - 2/1/18.....	179
Apr. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	541
Apr. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	541
Apr. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	541
Apr. 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	553
Apr. 17, placed on order of Third Reading	553
Apr. 18, passed:	
Roll Call # 209 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	574
Apr. 18, transmitted to House.....	574
May 15, returned from House	774
May 15, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	774
May 15, given immediate effect	774
May 15, ordered enrolled	774
May 22, presented to Governor	
Date: 5/21/18 Time: 2:37 PM	850
May 29, approved by Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:52 PM	904
May 29, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:36 PM	904
May 29, assigned 2018 PA 159 with immediate effect	904
 805. Traffic control; driver license; information relating to appropriate interactions with law enforcement officers during traffic stops; require secretary of state to provide upon renewal of operator's license by certain individuals.	
Amends sec. 314 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.314).	
Feb. 6, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	177
Senator(s) Marty Knollenberg, Vincent Gregory, Michael Nofs, Geoffrey Hansen, Steven Bieda, David Hildenbrand, Ian Conyers named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation	177
Feb. 7, printed bill filed - 2/6/18.....	183
 806. Vehicles; driver training; driver training courses; expand to include instruction relating to appropriate interactions with law enforcement officers during traffic stops.	
Amends secs. 35 & 37 of 2006 PA 384 (MCL 256.655 & 256.657).	

Feb. 6, introduced by Senator Vincent Gregory	177
Senator(s) Marty Knollenberg, Margaret O'Brien, Michael Nofs, Goeffrey Hansen, Steven Bieda, David Hildenbrand, Ian Conyers named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation	177
Feb. 7, printed bill filed - 2/6/18.....	183
 807. Law enforcement; training; law enforcement training program for traffic stops; require the Michigan commission on law enforcement standards to develop.	
Amends 1965 PA 203 (MCL 28.601 - 28.615) by adding sec. 9e.	
Feb. 6, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg.....	177
Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Margaret O'Brien, Michael Nofs, Goeffrey Hansen, Steven Bieda, David Hildenbrand, Ian Conyers named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation	177
Feb. 7, printed bill filed - 2/6/18.....	183
 808. Property tax; exemptions; housing exemption for elderly or disabled families; modify.	
Amends sec. 7d of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7d).	
Feb. 6, introduced by Senator Jim Ananich	177
Feb. 6, referred to Committee on Finance.....	177
Feb. 7, printed bill filed - 2/6/18.....	183
 809. Elections; other; Michigan election law; repeal and remove certain obsolete provisions, and make other miscellaneous changes.	
Amends secs. 37, 51, 71, 91, 131, 161, 191, 254, 281, 302, 303, 342, 381, 383, 391, 409, 409b, 411, 413, 413a, 431, 433, 433a, 467, 467a, 467b, 467c, 624, 624a, 631, 635, 642c, 644e, 654a, 657, 667, 668a, 669, 670, 673a, 674, 677, 679, 679a, 682, 683, 690, 694, 719, 741, 743, 762, 764b, 764c, 765, 766 & 957 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.37 et seq.) & repeals secs. 15, 121, 149, 221 - 241, 302a, 416a - 416d, 426a - 426n, 467n, 467p, 613c, 647, 655, 656, 669a, 704, 705, 717a, 739, 761a, 802, 804 & 947 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.15 et seq.).	
Feb. 13, introduced by Senator David Robertson.....	198
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	198
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/13/18.....	228
Feb. 27, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	302
Feb. 27, committee recommended immediate effect.....	302
Feb. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	302
Mar. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3).....	365
Mar. 7, substitute (S-3) concurred in.....	365
Mar. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	365
Mar. 8, passed:	
Roll Call # 134 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	376
Mar. 8, transmitted to House	376
Apr. 17, returned from House.....	553
Apr. 17, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect.....	553
Apr. 17, House inserted full title	553
Apr. 17, rules suspended for immediate consideration	553
Apr. 17, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	553
Apr. 17, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 197 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	553
Apr. 17, given immediate effect	553
Apr. 17, full title agreed to	553
Apr. 17, ordered enrolled.....	553
Apr. 26, presented to Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 12:00 PM	650
May 8, approved by Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:30 PM	735
May 8, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:16 AM	735
May 8, assigned 2018 PA 120 with immediate effect	735
 810. Courts; district court; reference in the revised judicature act of 1961 to the Michigan election law; update.	
Amends sec. 9940 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.9940).	
Feb. 13, introduced by Senator David Robertson.....	198

Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	198
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/13/18.....	228
Feb. 27, reported favorably without amendment.....	303
Feb. 27, committee recommended immediate effect.....	303
Feb. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	303
Mar. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	364
Mar. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	364
Mar. 8, passed:	
Roll Call # 135 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	377
Mar. 8, transmitted to House	377
Apr. 17, returned from House.....	554
Apr. 17, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect.....	554
Apr. 17, House amended title	554
Apr. 17, rules suspended for immediate consideration	554
Apr. 17, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	554
Apr. 17, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 198 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	554
Apr. 17, given immediate effect	554
Apr. 17, title amendment agreed to	554
Apr. 17, ordered enrolled.....	554
Apr. 26, presented to Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 12:02 PM	650
May 8, approved by Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:42 PM	736
May 8, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:18 AM	736
May 8, assigned 2018 PA 121 with immediate effect	736
811. Elections; school; reference in the revised school code to the Michigan election law; update.	
Amends sec. 1811 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1811).	
Feb. 13, introduced by Senator David Robertson.....	198
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	198
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/13/18.....	228
Feb. 27, reported favorably without amendment.....	303
Feb. 27, committee recommended immediate effect.....	303
Feb. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	303
Mar. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	364
Mar. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	364
Mar. 8, passed:	
Roll Call # 136 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	378
Mar. 8, transmitted to House	378
Apr. 17, returned from House.....	555
Apr. 17, passed by House with amendment(s) with immediate effect	555
Apr. 17, House inserted full title	555
Apr. 17, rules suspended for immediate consideration	555
Apr. 17, House amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 199 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	555
Apr. 17, given immediate effect	555
Apr. 17, full title agreed to	555
Apr. 17, ordered enrolled.....	555
Apr. 26, presented to Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 12:04 PM	650
May 8, approved by Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:44 PM	737
May 8, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:20 AM	737
May 8, assigned 2018 PA 122 with immediate effect	737
812. Elections; voting equipment; certain obsolete provisions; remove, and modify voting machine references to electronic voting system.	
Amends sec. 794b of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.794b); adds secs. 37a, 37b & 765a & repeals secs. 769a - 793 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.769a - 168.793).	

Feb. 13, introduced by Senator David Robertson.....	199
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	199
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/13/18.....	228
Feb. 27, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	303
Feb. 27, committee recommended immediate effect.....	303
Feb. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	303
Mar. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	365
Mar. 7, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	365
Mar. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	365
Mar. 8, passed:	
Roll Call # 137 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	378
Mar. 8, transmitted to House	378
Apr. 17, returned from House.....	556
Apr. 17, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect.....	556
Apr. 17, House inserted full title	556
Apr. 17, rules suspended for immediate consideration	556
Apr. 17, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	556
Apr. 17, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 200 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	556
Apr. 17, given immediate effect	556
Apr. 17, full title agreed to	556
Apr. 17, ordered enrolled.....	556
Apr. 26, presented to Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 12:06 PM	650
May 8, approved by Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:46 PM	737
May 8, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:22 AM	737
May 8, assigned 2018 PA 123 with immediate effect	737
813. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain Michigan election law violations; provide for.	
Amends sec. 11d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11d).	
Feb. 13, introduced by Senator David Robertson.....	199
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	199
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/13/18.....	228
Feb. 27, reported favorably without amendment.....	304
Feb. 27, committee recommended immediate effect.....	304
Feb. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	304
Mar. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	364
Mar. 7, placed on order of Third Reading	364
Mar. 8, passed:	
Roll Call # 138 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	379
Mar. 8, transmitted to House	379
Apr. 17, returned from House.....	557
Apr. 17, passed by House with amendment(s) with immediate effect	557
Apr. 17, House inserted full title	557
Apr. 17, rules suspended for immediate consideration	557
Apr. 17, House amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 201 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	557
Apr. 17, given immediate effect	557
Apr. 17, full title agreed to	557
Apr. 17, ordered enrolled.....	557
Apr. 26, presented to Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 12:08 PM	650
May 8, approved by Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:48 PM	737
May 8, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:24 AM	737
May 8, assigned 2018 PA 124 with immediate effect	737

814. Elections; registration; certain obsolete provisions in the Michigan election law related to voter registration; remove, and amend other provisions related to voter registration.	
Amends secs. 491, 492, 492a, 495, 497, 498, 500a, 500d, 500i, 501, 502, 503, 505, 506, 507a, 509a, 509p, 509r, 514, 516, 519, 520 & 521 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.491 et seq.) & repeals secs. 494, 497a, 500c, 500h, 500j, 507b, 509s, 517 & 522a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.494 et seq.).	199
Feb. 13, introduced by Senator David Robertson.....	199
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	199
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/13/18.....	228
Feb. 27, reported favorably without amendment.....	304
Feb. 27, committee recommended immediate effect.....	304
Feb. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	304
Mar. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	365
Mar. 7, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	365
Mar. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	365
Mar. 8, passed:	
Roll Call # 139 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	379
Mar. 8, transmitted to House	379
Apr. 17, returned from House.....	558
Apr. 17, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect.....	558
Apr. 17, House inserted full title	558
Apr. 17, rules suspended for immediate consideration	558
Apr. 17, House substitute (H-2) concurred in	558
Apr. 17, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 202 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	558
Apr. 17, given immediate effect	558
Apr. 17, full title agreed to	558
Apr. 17, ordered enrolled.....	558
Apr. 26, presented to Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 12:10 PM	650
May 8, approved by Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:32 PM	736
May 8, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:26 AM	736
May 8, assigned 2018 PA 125 with immediate effect.....	736
815. Vehicles; registration; registration fee reduction for vans modified with a wheelchair lift mechanism; modify.	
Amends sec. 801 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.801).	
Feb. 13, introduced by Senator Kenneth Horn	199
Senator(s) Rick Jones, David Hildenbrand, Steven Bieda, John Proos, Michael Nofs, Patrick Colbeck, Jim Ananich, Marty Knollenberg, David Robertson, James Marleau, Vincent Gregory named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	199
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/13/18.....	228
Mar. 13, reported favorably without amendment	398
Mar. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	398
Mar. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	398
Mar. 15, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	432
Mar. 15, placed on order of Third Reading	432
Mar. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 169 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	452
Mar. 20, transmitted to House	452
May 2, returned from House	677
May 2, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	677
May 2, House inserted full title.....	677
May 2, given immediate effect	677
May 2, full title agreed to	677
May 2, ordered enrolled	677
May 9, presented to Governor	
Date: 5/8/18 Time: 1:35 PM	747
May 17, approved by Governor	
Date: 5/15/18 Time: 2:00 PM	814

May 17, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/16/18 Time: 10:16 AM	814
May 17, assigned 2018 PA 152 with immediate effect.....	814
 816. Individual income tax; checkoff; contributions to the Michigan World War II Legacy Memorial fund; provide for.	
Amends sec. 435 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.435).	199
Feb. 13, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg.....	
Senator(s) Steven Bieda, Mike Shirkey, Vincent Gregory, David Knezek, Jim Ananich, James Marleau, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Patrick Colbeck, David Robertson named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Finance.....	199
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/13/18.....	228
Mar. 1, reported favorably without amendment	341
Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect.....	341
Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	341
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	406
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading	406
Mar. 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 158 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	433
Mar. 15, transmitted to House	433
Jun. 7, returned from House	1027
Jun. 7, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	1027
Jun. 7, laid over one day under the rules	1027
Jun. 12, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	1537
Jun. 12, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 536 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1537
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1537
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1537
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1537
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:12 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:28 PM	1605
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:44 PM	1605
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 256 with immediate effect	1605
 817. Individual income tax; other; Michigan World War II Legacy Memorial fund act; create.	
Creates new act.	
Feb. 13, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	199
Senator(s) Marty Knollenberg, Mike Shirkey, Vincent Gregory, David Knezek, Jim Ananich, James Marleau, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Patrick Colbeck, David Robertson, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Ian Conyers, Judith Emmons, Goeffrey Hansen, Curtis Hertel, David Hildenbrand, Morris Hood, Kenneth Horn, Joe Hune, Rick Jones, Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, Arlan Meekhof, Michael Nofs, Margaret O'Brien, Phillip Pavlov, Tory Rocca, Wayne Schmidt, Tonya Schuitmaker, Jim Stamas, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Dale Zorn named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Finance	199
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/13/18.....	228
Mar. 1, reported favorably without amendment	341
Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect	341
Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	341
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	406
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading	406
Mar. 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 159 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	433
Mar. 15, transmitted to House	433
Jun. 12, returned from House	1537
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1537
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1537
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1537

Jul. 25, presented to Governor		
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:14 PM	1582	
Sep. 5, approved by Governor		
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:30 PM	1605	
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:46 PM	1605	
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 257 with immediate effect	1605	
818. Public employees and officers; ethics; lobbyists and lobbyist agents appointed to positions by the governor to disclose certain information; require.		
Amends title of 1978 PA 472 (MCL 4.411 - 4.431) & adds sec. 17a.		
Feb. 13, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	199	
Senator(s) Patrick Colbeck, Jim Ananich named co-sponsor(s)		
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Government Operations	199	
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/13/18.....	228	
819. Insurance; no-fault; proof of insurance; enact the vehicle insurance verification act.		
Creates new act.		
Feb. 13, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn	200	
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Insurance	200	
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/13/18.....	228	
820. Insurance; no-fault; proof of insurance; revise requirement to reflect enactment of vehicle insurance verification act.		
Amends sec. 3101a of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3101a).		
Feb. 13, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn	200	
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Insurance	200	
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/13/18.....	228	
821. Vehicles; registration plates; Blue Star Family registration plates; create.		
Amends sec. 803e of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803e).		
Feb. 13, introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov	200	
Senator(s) Patrick Colbeck, David Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, Michael Nofs, Steven Bieda, Michael Kowall, John Proos, Margaret O'Brien, Jack Brandenburg, James Marleau, Jim Ananich, Darwin Booher, Marty Knollenberg, David Robertson named co-sponsor(s)		
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation	200	
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/13/18.....	228	
May 15, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	783	
May 15, committee recommended immediate effect	783	
May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	783	
Sep. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	1651	
Sep. 5, substitute (S-2) concurred in	1651	
Sep. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2).....	1651	
Sep. 26, passed:		
Roll Call # 563 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1693	
Sep. 26, transmitted to House.....	1693	
822. State agencies (existing); executive office; contents and reporting of certain memoranda of understanding; modify.		
Creates new act.		
Feb. 13, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	200	
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	200	
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/13/18.....	228	
Mar. 13, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	400	
Mar. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	400	
Mar. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	400	
Nov. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1819	
Nov. 28, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1819	
Nov. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1819	
Nov. 29, passed:		
Roll Call # 620 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1854	

Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1854
Dec. 19, returned from House	2409
Dec. 19, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2409
Dec. 19, immediate effect defeated.....	2409
Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2409
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:36 PM	2620
Dec. 31, vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 ADDENDA.....	2636
 823. Human services; medical services; exemption of certain prescription drugs from the department of health and human services Medicaid prior authorization process; provide for. Amends sec. 109h of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.109h).	
Feb. 14, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien.....	205
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	205
Feb. 15, printed bill filed - 2/14/18.....	240
 824. Labor; fair employment practices; employer mandate that employee work 7 days a week; prohibit for certain employees. Creates new act.	
Feb. 15, introduced by Senator Hoon-Yung Hopgood	238
Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Coleman Young, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Government Operations	238
Feb. 20, printed bill filed - 2/15/18.....	253
 825. Health; pharmaceuticals; annual report on the costs associated with prescription drugs; require manufacturers of prescription drugs to file in certain circumstances. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 17748e & 17748f.	
Feb. 15, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	238
Senator(s) Goeffrey Hansen, Morris Hood, Jim Ananich, Rick Jones, Tory Rocca, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Curtis Hertel named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Health Policy	238
Feb. 20, printed bill filed - 2/15/18.....	253
 826. Health occupations; physicians; licensure of naturopathic physicians; provide for. Amends secs. 16265 & 17708 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16265 & 333.17708) & adds sec. 16348a & pt. 186.	
Feb. 15, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	238
Senator(s) Michael Kowall, James Marleau, Michael Green, Marty Knollenberg, Rebekah Warren named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	238
Feb. 20, printed bill filed - 2/15/18.....	253
Mar. 15, reported favorably without amendment	445
Mar. 15, committee recommended immediate effect.....	445
Mar. 15, referred to Committee of the Whole	445
May 16, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	789
May 16, substitute (S-1) concurred in	789
May 16, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	789
May 17, passed: Roll Call # 305 Yeas 24 Nays 11 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	817
May 17, transmitted to House	817
 827. Education; school districts; filing, storage, and notice rules regarding do-not-resuscitate orders and comfort or care plans and limitation of liability for providing a comfort or care measure; create. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding secs. 1180 & 1181.	
Feb. 15, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	238
Senator(s) Rebekah Warren named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	238
Feb. 20, printed bill filed - 2/15/18.....	253
Feb. 22, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	285
Feb. 22, committee recommended immediate effect.....	285
Feb. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	285

Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1023
Jun. 7, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1023
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1023
Jun. 12, substitute (S-2) adopted	1517
Jun. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 509 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1517
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1517
828. Libraries; other; administration of opioid antagonists by library employees act; create. Creates new act.	
Feb. 15, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	238
Senator(s) Margaret O'Brien named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	238
Feb. 20, printed bill filed - 2/15/18.....	253
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1899
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1899
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1899
829. Health; other; opioid antagonists; allow prescribers to prescribe and pharmacists to dispense to public libraries under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 17744b of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17744b).	
Feb. 15, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	239
Senator(s) Rick Jones named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	239
Feb. 20, printed bill filed - 2/15/18.....	253
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1899
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1899
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1899
830. Insurance; producers; licensing requirements; modify. Amends sec. 1239 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.1239).	
Feb. 20, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	252
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Insurance	252
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/20/18.....	273
831. Health; pharmaceuticals; requirement for pharmacies to provide contraceptives without bias; provide for. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 17751a.	
Feb. 20, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren	252
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	252
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/20/18.....	273
832. Health; education; emergency contraceptive education act; create. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding pt. 98.	
Feb. 20, introduced by Senator Coleman Young.....	252
Senator(s) Rebekah Warren, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda, Bertram Johnson, Curtis Hertel named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	252
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/20/18.....	273
833. Labor; fair employment practices; reproductive health coverage information act; create. Creates new act.	
Feb. 20, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	252
Senator(s) Rebekah Warren, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Bertram Johnson, Coleman Young, Curtis Hertel named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	252
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/20/18.....	273
834. Health; other; victims of criminal sexual conduct; require emergency room or urgent care clinic to offer emergency contraception. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 20190.	
Feb. 20, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren	252

Senator(s) Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda, Bertram Johnson, Coleman Young, Curtis Hertel named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Health Policy	252
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/20/18.....	273
 835. Insurance; health insurers; coverage for the dispensing of a 12-month supply of birth control; require.	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406u.	
Feb. 20, introduced by Senator Curtis Hertel	253
Senator(s) Rebekah Warren, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda, Bertram Johnson, Coleman Young named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	253
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/20/18.....	273
 836. Traffic control; traffic regulation; tandem axle assemblies; modify weight restrictions.	
Amends sec. 722 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.722).	
Feb. 21, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	263
Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Transportation	263
Feb. 22, printed bill filed - 2/21/18.....	284
Apr. 24, reported favorably without amendment.....	615
Apr. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	615
Apr. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole	615
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	836
May 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in	836
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	836
May 23, passed:	
Roll Call # 340 Yeas 26 Nays 11 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	871
May 23, transmitted to House	871
Jun. 12, returned from House.....	1555
Jun. 12, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	1555
Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1555
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1555
Jun. 12, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	1555
Jun. 12, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 551 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1555
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1555
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1555
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1555
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:22 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:14 PM	1603
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 10:52 AM	1603
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 274 with immediate effect	1603
 837. Traffic control; violations; eligibility for basic driver improvement course; modify.	
Amends sec. 320d of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.320d).	
Feb. 21, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	263
Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Transportation	263
Feb. 22, printed bill filed - 2/21/18.....	284
Apr. 17, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	565
Apr. 17, committee recommended immediate effect	565
Apr. 17, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	565
 838. State financing and management; bonds; time period for issuance of a security to pay off unfunded pension or postemployment health care liability; extend.	
Amends sec. 518 of 2001 PA 34 (MCL 141.2518).	
Feb. 21, introduced by Senator Jack Brandenburg.....	263
Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Finance.....	263
Feb. 22, printed bill filed - 2/21/18.....	284

Mar. 1, reported favorably without amendment.....	341
Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect.....	341
Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	341
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1849
Nov. 29, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1849
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1849
Dec. 5, passed:	
Roll Call # 682 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1989
Dec. 5, transmitted to House	1989
Dec. 19, returned from House	2403
Dec. 19, passed by House with substitute (H-3) with immediate effect	2403
Dec. 19, House inserted full title.....	2403
Dec. 19, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2403
Dec. 19, House substitute (H-3) concurred in	2403
Dec. 19, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 918 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2403
Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2403
Dec. 19, full title agreed to.....	2403
Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2403
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:18 PM	2620
Dec. 31, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:21 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2623
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:40 PM	2623
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 575 with immediate effect	2623
839. Natural resources; mining; amendments to a mining permit; allow significant changes after a public meeting and allow certain changes by written notification to department of environmental quality.	
Amends sec. 63207 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.63207).	
Feb. 22, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	283
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	283
Feb. 27, printed bill filed - 2/22/18.....	302
Mar. 8, reported favorably without amendment	390
Mar. 8, committee recommended immediate effect	390
Mar. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole	390
Mar. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	468
Mar. 21, placed on order of Third Reading	468
Mar. 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 175 Yeas 23 Nays 11 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	478
Mar. 22, transmitted to House	478
May 16, returned from House	799
May 16, passed by House with amendment(s) with immediate effect.....	799
May 16, House inserted full title	799
May 16, rules suspended for immediate consideration	799
May 16, House amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 304 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	799
May 16, given immediate effect	799
May 16, full title agreed to	799
May 16, ordered enrolled	799
May 22, presented to Governor	
Date: 5/21/18 Time: 2:43 PM	850
May 29, approved by Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:58 PM	905
May 29, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:42 PM	905
May 29, assigned 2018 PA 162 with immediate effect	905
840. Environmental protection; water pollution; certain waste collection or treatment facilities; exempt from certain permit requirements.	
Amends sec. 30103 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30103).	

Feb. 22, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	283
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	283
Feb. 27, printed bill filed - 2/22/18.....	302
Mar. 8, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	390
Mar. 8, committee recommended immediate effect.....	390
Mar. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	390
Mar. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	468
Mar. 21, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	468
Mar. 21, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	468
Mar. 22, passed: Roll Call # 176 Yeas 23 Nays 11 Exc 3 Not Voting 0.....	479
Mar. 22, transmitted to House	479
May 16, returned from House	800
May 16, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	800
May 16, House inserted full title	800
May 16, given immediate effect.....	800
May 16, full title agreed to	800
May 16, ordered enrolled	800
May 22, presented to Governor Date: 5/21/18 Time: 2:45 PM	850
May 29, approved by Governor Date: 5/23/18 Time: 1:11 PM	905
May 29, filed with Secretary of State Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:44 PM	905
May 29, assigned 2018 PA 163 with immediate effect	905
 841. Businesses; partnerships; liability for obligations of limited liability partnerships; clarify. Amends sec. 46 of 1917 PA 72 (MCL 449.46).	
Feb. 22, introduced by Senator Jack Brandenburg	283
Senator(s) Patrick Colbeck, John Proos, Dale Zorn, Joe Hune, Goeffrey Hansen, Michael Kowall, Judith Emmons, Phillip Pavlov, David Robertson, Rick Jones, Michael Green, James Marleau, Marty Knollenberg, Thomas Casperson, David Hildenbrand, Darwin Booher, Jim Stamas, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Finance	283
Feb. 27, printed bill filed - 2/22/18.....	302
Mar. 1, reported favorably without amendment	342
Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect	342
Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	342
Mar. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	350
Mar. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	350
Mar. 7, passed: Roll Call # 132 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	367
Mar. 7, transmitted to House	367
Apr. 18, returned from House.....	571
Apr. 18, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	571
Apr. 18, House inserted full title	571
Apr. 18, given immediate effect	571
Apr. 18, full title agreed to	571
Apr. 18, ordered enrolled.....	571
Apr. 26, presented to Governor Date: 4/25/18 Time: 12:12 PM	650
May 8, approved by Governor Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:52 PM	738
May 8, filed with Secretary of State Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:38 AM	738
May 8, assigned 2018 PA 131 with immediate effect	738
 842. Health facilities; hospices; requirement for hospice to establish a policy for the disposal of controlled substances at home care level under certain circumstances; provide for. Amends sec. 17766 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17766) & adds secs. 7423 & 21418.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn	295

Senator(s) Mike Shirkey, Goeffrey Hansen named co-sponsor(s)	295
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Health Policy	317
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
May 23, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	886
May 23, committee recommended immediate effect	886
May 23, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	886
May 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	906
May 29, substitute (S-1) concurred in	906
May 29, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	906
May 30, passed:	
Roll Call # 385 Yeas 32 Nays 0 Exc 5 Not Voting 0	947
May 30, transmitted to House	947
Dec. 13, returned from House	2257
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2257
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2257
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2257
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2257
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2257
Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:06 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:41 PM	2556
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:58 PM	2556
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 396 with immediate effect	2556
 843. Traffic control; traffic regulation; gross vehicle weight limits; modify to 80,000 pounds. Amends secs. 719 & 722 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.719 & 257.722).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	295
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation	295
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
 844. Criminal procedure; other; date on which criminal justice policy commission expires; extend. Amends sec. 33a, ch. IX of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 769.33a).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator John Proos	295
Senator(s) Steven Bieda, Vincent Gregory, Darwin Booher, Patrick Colbeck, Jack Brandenburg, Goeffrey Hansen, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	295
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Apr. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	538
Apr. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	538
Apr. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	538
Apr. 17, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	552
Apr. 17, placed on order of Third Reading	552
Apr. 18, passed:	
Roll Call # 207 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	573
Apr. 18, transmitted to House.....	573
Dec. 19, returned from House	2389
Dec. 19, passed by House with amendment(s) with immediate effect.....	2389
Dec. 19, House inserted full title.....	2389
Dec. 19, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2389
Dec. 19, House amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 912 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2389
Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2389
Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2389
Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2389
Dec. 19, enrollment vacated	2409
Dec. 20, House requests return.....	2409
Dec. 21, return granted.....	2592
Dec. 21, returned from House	2592

Dec. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2592
Dec. 21, House inserted full title.....	2592
Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2592
Dec. 21, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	2592
Dec. 21, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 1056 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	2592
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2592
Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2592
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:38 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:23 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2624
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:42 PM	2624
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 576 with immediate effect.....	2624
 845. Crime victims; compensation; provision related to verification of facts as condition to award claim of compensation; modify.	
Amends sec. 10 of 1976 PA 223 (MCL 18.360).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	295
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	295
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Apr. 18, reported favorably without amendment.....	580
Apr. 18, committee recommended immediate effect	580
Apr. 18, referred to Committee of the Whole	580
May 1, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	667
May 1, placed on order of Third Reading	667
May 2, passed:	
Roll Call # 243 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	678
May 2, transmitted to House	678
 846. Insurance; other; compensation for executive director of a health endowment fund corporation; modify.	
Amends sec. 654 of 1980 PA 350 (MCL 550.1654).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	295
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Insurance	295
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2076
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2076
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2076
 847. Retirement; state employees; medical examination requirement for non-duty disability retirement; eliminate for a member who is considered disabled by the department of veterans affairs.	
Amends secs. 24 & 33 of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.24 & 38.33).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator David Knezek	295
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	295
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
 848. Appropriations; omnibus; appropriations for fiscal year 2018-2019; provide for.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	296
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	296
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
May 10, discharge committee approved.....	753
May 10, placed on order of General Orders.....	753
May 10, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	755
May 10, substitute (S-1) concurred in	755
May 10, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	755
May 10, rules suspended	757
May 10, placed on immediate passage	757
May 10, passed:	
Roll Call # 285 Yeas 25 Nays 10 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	759

May 10, transmitted to House	759
May 16, returned from House	806
May 16, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	806
May 16, laid over one day under the rules	806
May 23, House substitute (H-1) nonconcurred in	862
May 23, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 326 Yeas 0 Nays 37 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	862
May 23, Senate named conferees - 5/23/18: Sens. David Hildenbrand, Arlan Meekhof, Vincent Gregory	883
May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. Laura Cox, Rob VerHeulen, Fred Durhal.....	892
May 24, referred to conference committee	892
Jun. 12, conference report received in Senate	1074
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1074
Jun. 12, Senate adopted conference report with immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 436 Yeas 33 Nays 2 Exc 1 Not Voting 1	1074
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1074
Jun. 12, returned from House	1538
Jun. 12, House adopted conference report	1538
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1538
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:58 PM	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/21/18 Time: 3:45 PM	1596
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/21/18 Time: 4:06 PM	1596
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 207 with immediate effect	1596
 849. Appropriations; school aid; fiscal year 2018-2019 omnibus appropriations for school aid, higher education, and community colleges; provide for.	
Amends secs. 11, 17b, 201 & 236 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611 et seq.).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	296
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	296
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
 850. Appropriations; zero budget; department of agriculture and rural development; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Michael Green	296
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	296
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Apr. 24, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	616
Apr. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	616
Apr. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	616
May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	689
May 3, substitute (S-1) concurred in	689
May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	689
May 3, rules suspended	696
May 3, placed on immediate passage	696
May 3, passed:	
Roll Call # 247 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	698
May 3, transmitted to House	698
 851. Appropriations; zero budget; community colleges; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Amends secs. 201 & 201a of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1801 & 388.1801a).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Darwin Booher	296
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	296
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Apr. 24, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	616
Apr. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	616
Apr. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	616
May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	689

May 3, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	689
May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	689
May 3, rules suspended	696
May 3, placed on immediate passage.....	696
May 3, passed:	
Roll Call # 248 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	698
May 3, transmitted to House	698
May 16, returned from House	806
May 16, passed by House with substitute (H-1)	806
May 16, House amended title.....	806
May 16, laid over one day under the rules	806
May 23, House substitute (H-1) nonconcurred in.....	863
May 23, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 327 Yeas 0 Nays 37 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	863
May 23, Senate named conferees - 5/23/18: Sens. Darwin Booher, Tonya Schuitmaker, David Knezek	883
May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. Chris Afendoulis, Steve Marino, Henry Yanez.....	892
May 24, referred to conference committee	892
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1558
Jun. 12, reassigned to Committee on Appropriations	1563
Jun. 12, for final disposition of budget, see HB 5579	1558
 852. Appropriations; zero budget; corrections; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator John Proos	296
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	296
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
May 1, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	673
May 1, committee recommended immediate effect	673
May 1, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	673
May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)	692
May 3, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	692
May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	692
May 3, rules suspended	708
May 3, placed on immediate passage.....	708
May 3, amendment(s) defeated	708
May 3, amendment(s) adopted	708
May 3, passed:	
Roll Call # 262 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	708
May 3, transmitted to House	708
 853. Appropriations; zero budget; department of education; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen	296
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	296
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Apr. 24, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	616
Apr. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	616
Apr. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	616
May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)	690
May 3, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	690
May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	690
May 3, rules suspended	697
May 3, placed on immediate passage.....	697
May 3, passed:	
Roll Call # 249 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	699
May 3, transmitted to House	699
May 16, returned from House	806
May 16, passed by House with substitute (H-1)	806
May 16, laid over one day under the rules	806
May 23, House substitute (H-1) nonconcurred in	863

May 23, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 328 Yeas 0 Nays 37 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	863
May 23, Senate named conferees - 5/23/18: Sens. Goeffrey Hansen, David Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood.....	883
May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. Tim Kelly, Shane Hernandez, Robert Kosowski.....	892
May 24, referred to conference committee	892
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1558
Jun. 12, reassigned to Committee on Appropriations	1563
Jun. 12, for final disposition of budget, see SB 848.....	1559
 854. Appropriations; zero budget; department of environmental quality; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Michael Green	296
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	296
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Apr. 24, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	617
Apr. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	617
Apr. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	617
May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	689
May 3, substitute (S-1) concurred in	689
May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	689
May 3, rules suspended	697
May 3, placed on immediate passage.....	697
May 3, amendment(s) defeated	704
May 3, passed: Roll Call # 258 Yeas 24 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	704
May 3, vote reconsidered	704
May 3, passed: Roll Call # 259 Yeas 27 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	704
May 3, transmitted to House	704
May 16, returned from House	807
May 16, passed by House with substitute (H-1)	807
May 16, laid over one day under the rules	807
May 23, House substitute (H-1) nonconcurred in	864
May 23, Roll Call: Roll Call # 329 Yeas 0 Nays 37 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	864
May 23, Senate named conferees - 5/23/18: Sens. Michael Green, Peter MacGregor, Hoon-Yung Hopgood..	883
May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. Mary Whiteford, Scott VanSingel, Yousef Rabhi	892
May 24, referred to conference committee	892
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1558
Jun. 12, reassigned to Committee on Appropriations	1563
Jun. 12, for final disposition of budget, see SB 848.....	1559
 855. Appropriations; zero budget; general government; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	296
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	296
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
May 1, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	673
May 1, committee recommended immediate effect	673
May 1, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	673
May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....	692
May 3, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	692
May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	692
May 3, rules suspended	708
May 3, placed on immediate passage.....	708
May 3, amendment(s) defeated.....	711
May 3, amendment(s) adopted	711
May 3, passed: Roll Call # 263 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	711
May 3, transmitted to House	711

856.	Appropriations; zero budget; department of health and human services; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Creates appropriation act.	297
	Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	297
	Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	297
	Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
	May 1, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	674
	May 1, committee recommended immediate effect	674
	May 1, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	674
	May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....	693
	May 3, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	693
	May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	693
	May 3, rules suspended	708
	May 3, placed on immediate passage.....	708
	May 3, amendment(s) defeated	713
	May 3, passed: Roll Call # 267 Yeas 27 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	713
	May 3, transmitted to House	713
	May 16, returned from House	807
	May 16, passed by House with substitute (H-1)	807
	May 16, laid over one day under the rules	807
	May 23, House substitute (H-1) nonconcurred in	865
	May 23, Roll Call: Roll Call # 330 Yeas 0 Nays 37 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	865
	May 23, Senate named conferees - 5/23/18: Sens. Peter MacGregor, David Hildenbrand, Vincent Gregory..	884
	May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. Edward Canfield, Sue Allor, Pam Faris	892
	May 24, referred to conference committee	892
	Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1558
	Jun. 12, reassigned to Committee on Appropriations	1563
	Jun. 12, for final disposition of budget, see SB 848.....	1560
857.	Appropriations; zero budget; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Amends secs. 236 & 236a of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1836 & 388.1836a).	297
	Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Tonya Schuitmaker.....	297
	Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	297
	Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
	Apr. 24, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	617
	Apr. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	617
	Apr. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	617
	May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....	689
	May 3, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	689
	May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	689
	May 3, rules suspended	697
	May 3, placed on immediate passage.....	697
	May 3, amendment(s) defeated	700
	May 3, passed: Roll Call # 250 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	700
	May 3, transmitted to House	700
	May 16, returned from House	807
	May 16, passed by House with substitute (H-1)	807
	May 16, House amended title.....	807
	May 16, laid over one day under the rules	807
	May 23, House substitute (H-1) nonconcurred in	865
	May 23, Roll Call: Roll Call # 331 Yeas 0 Nays 37 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	865
	May 23, Senate named conferees - 5/23/18: Sens. Tonya Schuitmaker, Peter MacGregor, Curtis Hertel.....	884
	May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. Kim LaSata, Larry Inman, Jon Hoadley	893
	May 24, referred to conference committee	893
	Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1558
	Jun. 12, reassigned to Committee on Appropriations	1563
	Jun. 12, for final disposition of budget, see HB 5579.....	1560

858.	Appropriations; zero budget; department of insurance and financial services; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Creates appropriation act.	
	Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg	297
	Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	297
	Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
	Apr. 24, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	617
	Apr. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	617
	Apr. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	617
	May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	689
	May 3, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	689
	May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	689
	May 3, rules suspended	697
	May 3, placed on immediate passage.....	697
	May 3, passed: Roll Call # 251 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	701
	May 3, transmitted to House	701
859.	Appropriations; zero budget; judiciary; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Creates appropriation act.	
	Feb. 27, introduced by Senator John Proos	297
	Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	297
	Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
	Apr. 24, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	617
	Apr. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	617
	Apr. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	617
	May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	691
	May 3, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	691
	May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	691
	May 3, rules suspended	697
	May 3, placed on immediate passage.....	697
	May 3, passed: Roll Call # 252 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	701
	May 3, transmitted to House	701
	May 16, returned from House	807
	May 16, passed by House with substitute (H-1)	807
	May 16, laid over one day under the rules	807
	May 23, House substitute (H-1) nonconcurred in	866
	May 23, Roll Call: Roll Call # 332 Yeas 0 Nays 37 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	866
	May 23, Senate named conferees - 5/23/18: Sens. John Proos, Tonya Schuitmaker, Coleman Young	884
	May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. Rob VerHeulen, Tommy Brann, Kristy Pagan	893
	May 24, referred to conference committee	893
	Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1558
	Jun. 12, reassigned to Committee on Appropriations	1563
	Jun. 12, for final disposition of budget, see SB 848.....	1561
860.	Appropriations; zero budget; department of licensing and regulatory affairs; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Creates appropriation act.	
	Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg	297
	Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	297
	Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
	Apr. 24, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	618
	Apr. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	618
	Apr. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	618
	May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	690
	May 3, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	690
	May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	690
	May 3, rules suspended	708
	May 3, placed on immediate passage.....	708
	May 3, amendment(s) defeated	718

May 3, passed:	
Roll Call # 269 Yeas 27 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	718
May 3, transmitted to House	718
861. Appropriations; zero budget; department of military and veterans affairs; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Michael Nofs.....	297
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	297
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Apr. 24, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	618
Apr. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	618
Apr. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	618
May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)	691
May 3, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	691
May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	691
May 3, rules suspended	697
May 3, placed on immediate passage	697
May 3, passed:	
Roll Call # 253 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	702
May 3, transmitted to House	702
862. Appropriations; zero budget; department of natural resources; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Michael Green	297
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	297
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Apr. 24, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	618
Apr. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	618
Apr. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	618
May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	690
May 3, substitute (S-1) concurred in	690
May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	690
May 3, rules suspended	697
May 3, placed on immediate passage	697
May 3, passed:	
Roll Call # 254 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	703
May 3, transmitted to House	703
May 16, returned from House	807
May 16, passed by House with substitute (H-1)	807
May 16, laid over one day under the rules	807
May 23, House substitute (H-1) nonconcurred in	866
May 23, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 333 Yeas 0 Nays 37 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	866
May 23, Senate named conferees - 5/23/18: Sens. Michael Green, Darwin Booher, Hoon-Yung Hopgood...	884
May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. Sue Allor, Roger Victory, Kristy Pagan	893
May 24, referred to conference committee	893
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1558
Jun. 12, reassigned to Committee on Appropriations	1563
Jun. 12, for final disposition of budget, see SB 848.....	1561
863. Appropriations; zero budget; school aid appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Amends secs. 11 & 17b of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611 & 388.1617b).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen	297
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	297
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
May 1, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	674
May 1, committee recommended immediate effect	674
May 1, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	674
May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	696
May 3, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	696
May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	696

May 3, rules suspended	708
May 3, placed on immediate passage.....	708
May 3, amendment(s) defeated.....	722
May 3, passed:	
Roll Call # 275 Yeas 27 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	722
May 3, transmitted to House	722
May 16, returned from House	807
May 16, passed by House with substitute (H-1)	807
May 16, House amended title.....	807
May 16, laid over one day under the rules	807
May 23, House substitute (H-1) nonconcurred in	867
May 23, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 334 Yeas 0 Nays 37 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	867
May 23, Senate named conferees - 5/23/18: Sens. Goeffrey Hansen, David Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood.....	884
May 24, House named conferees - 5/24/18: Reps. Tim Kelly, Shane Hernandez, Robert Kosowski.....	893
May 24, referred to conference committee	893
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1558
Jun. 12, reassigned to Committee on Appropriations	1563
Jun. 12, for final disposition of budget, see HB 5579	1562
 864. Appropriations; zero budget; department of state police; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Michael Nofs.....	297
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	297
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Apr. 24, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	618
Apr. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	618
Apr. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	618
May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....	692
May 3, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	692
May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	692
May 3, rules suspended	697
May 3, placed on immediate passage.....	697
May 3, passed:	
Roll Call # 255 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	703
May 3, transmitted to House	703
 865. Appropriations; zero budget; state transportation department; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen	298
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	298
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Apr. 24, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	619
Apr. 24, committee recommended immediate effect	619
Apr. 24, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	619
May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....	692
May 3, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	692
May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	692
May 3, rules suspended	708
May 3, placed on immediate passage.....	708
May 3, amendment(s) defeated.....	720
May 3, passed:	
Roll Call # 271 Yeas 27 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	720
May 3, transmitted to House	720
 866. Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	298
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	298
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317

867.	Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018. Creates appropriation act.	
	Feb. 27, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	298
	Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	298
	Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
868.	Appropriations; zero budget; multisection school aid supplemental; provide for. Amends secs. 11 & 17b of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611 & 388.1617b).	
	Feb. 27, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	298
	Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	298
	Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
869.	Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Creates appropriation act.	
	Feb. 27, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	298
	Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	298
	Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
870.	Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Creates appropriation act.	
	Feb. 27, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	298
	Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations	298
	Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
871.	Criminal procedure; statute of limitations; statute of limitations for certain criminal sexual conduct violations; modify.	
	Amends sec. 24, ch. VII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 767.24).	
	Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	298
	Senator(s) Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Patrick Colbeck, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall, Mike Shirkey named co-sponsor(s)	
	Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	298
	Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
	Mar. 1, reported favorably without amendment	338
	Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect	338
	Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	338
	Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	411
	Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading	411
	Mar. 14, rules suspended	413
	Mar. 14, placed on immediate passage	413
	Mar. 14, passed: Roll Call # 147 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	414
	Mar. 14, transmitted to House	414
	May 29, returned from House	912
	May 29, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	912
	May 29, House amended title.....	912
	May 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration	912
	May 29, House substitute (H-2) concurred in	912
	May 29, Roll Call: Roll Call # 360 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	912
	May 29, given immediate effect.....	912
	May 29, title amendment agreed to	912
	May 29, ordered enrolled	912
	Jun. 12, presented to Governor Date: 6/8/18 Time: 10:05 AM	1576
	Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/12/18 Time: 4:08 PM.....	1593
	Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/12/18 Time: 4:22 PM	1593
	Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 182 with immediate effect	1593

872. Civil procedure; statute of limitations; statute of limitations for criminal sexual conduct violations; extend retroactively, and add grace period for minor victims of criminal sexual conduct.	
Amends sec. 5805 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5805) & adds sec. 5851b.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator David Knezek.....	298
Senator(s) Margaret O'Brien, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg, Curtis Hertel, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	298
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Mar. 1, reported favorably without amendment.....	338
Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect.....	338
Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	338
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-4).....	412
Mar. 14, substitute (S-4) concurred in.....	412
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-4).....	412
Mar. 14, rules suspended.....	413
Mar. 14, placed on immediate passage.....	413
Mar. 14, amendment(s) defeated.....	415
Mar. 14, passed: Roll Call # 149 Yeas 28 Nays 7 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	415
Mar. 14, Senate co-sponsor(s) removed: Patrick Colbeck	415
Mar. 14, transmitted to House	415
May 29, returned from House	914
May 29, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	914
May 29, House inserted full title	914
May 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration	914
May 29, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	914
May 29, Roll Call: Roll Call # 361 Yeas 34 Nays 2 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	914
May 29, given immediate effect.....	914
May 29, full title agreed to.....	914
May 29, ordered enrolled	914
Jun. 12, presented to Governor Date: 6/8/18 Time: 10:07 AM	1576
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/12/18 Time: 4:11 PM	1593
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/12/18 Time: 4:42 PM	1593
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 183 with immediate effect	1593
873. Children; protection; mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse or child neglect; expand to include K-12 coaches and volunteers.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.623).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien.....	299
Senator(s) Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Patrick Colbeck, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, Mike Shirkey, Tonya Schuitmaker named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	299
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Mar. 1, reported favorably without amendment.....	338
Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect.....	338
Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	338
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	412
Mar. 14, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	412
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	412
Mar. 14, rules suspended.....	413
Mar. 14, placed on immediate passage.....	413
Mar. 14, passed: Roll Call # 150 Yeas 34 Nays 1 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	417
Mar. 14, transmitted to House	417

874. Children; child abuse or child neglect; failure to report suspected child abuse or neglect; increase penalties. Amends sec. 13 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.633).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	299
Senator(s) Margaret O'Brien, Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Patrick Colbeck, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, Mike Shirkey, Tonya Schuitmaker named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	299
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Mar. 1, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	339
Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect	339
Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	339
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	412
Mar. 14, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	412
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	412
Mar. 14, rules suspended	413
Mar. 14, placed on immediate passage.....	413
Mar. 14, passed:	
Roll Call # 151 Yeas 34 Nays 1 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	417
Mar. 14, transmitted to House	417
May 29, returned from House	916
May 29, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	916
May 29, House inserted full title	916
May 29, laid over one day under the rules	916
875. Courts; other; court of claims; notice of intention and certain procedures in cases involving minor claimants; modify. Amends sec. 6431 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.6431).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	299
Senator(s) Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall, Mike Shirkey, Tonya Schuitmaker named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	299
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Mar. 1, reported favorably without amendment	339
Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect	339
Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	339
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)	413
Mar. 14, amendment(s) concurred in	413
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s)	413
Mar. 14, rules suspended	413
Mar. 14, placed on immediate passage.....	413
Mar. 14, amendment(s) defeated	418
Mar. 14, passed:	
Roll Call # 152 Yeas 29 Nays 6 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	418
Mar. 14, Senate co-sponsor(s) removed: Patrick Colbeck	418
Mar. 14, transmitted to House	418
876. Courts; other; court of claims; statute of limitation in certain types of cases involving minor claimants; modify. Amends sec. 6452 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.6452).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Kenneth Horn	299
Senator(s) Margaret O'Brien, Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Stamas, Jack Brandenburg, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall, Mike Shirkey, Tonya Schuitmaker named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	299
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Mar. 1, reported favorably without amendment	339
Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect	339

Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	339
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)	413
Mar. 14, amendment(s) concurred in	413
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s)	413
Mar. 14, rules suspended	413
Mar. 14, placed on immediate passage.....	413
Mar. 14, amendment(s) defeated	419
Mar. 14, passed: Roll Call # 153 Yeas 30 Nays 5 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	419
Mar. 14, Senate co-sponsor(s) removed: Patrick Colbeck	419
Mar. 14, transmitted to House	419
 877. Torts; governmental immunity; sexual misconduct by a governmental employee; exclude from governmental immunity.	
Amends 1964 PA 170 (MCL 691.1401 - 691.1419) by adding sec. 7d.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg	299
Senator(s) Margaret O'Brien, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall, Mike Shirkey, Tonya Schuitmaker named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	299
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Mar. 1, reported favorably without amendment	339
Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect	339
Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	339
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)	413
Mar. 14, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	413
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	413
Mar. 14, rules suspended	413
Mar. 14, placed on immediate passage.....	413
Mar. 14, amendment(s) defeated	420
Mar. 14, passed: Roll Call # 154 Yeas 28 Nays 7 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	420
Mar. 14, Senate co-sponsor(s) removed: Patrick Colbeck	420
Mar. 14, transmitted to House	420
 878. Crimes; penalties; crime of aggravated possession of child sexually abusive material; provide increased penalty.	
Amends sec. 145c of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.145c).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Curtis Hertel	299
Senator(s) Margaret O'Brien, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg, David Knezek, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Patrick Colbeck, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, Mike Shirkey, Tonya Schuitmaker named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	299
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Mar. 1, reported favorably without amendment	340
Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect	340
Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	340
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	412
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading	412
Mar. 14, rules suspended	413
Mar. 14, placed on immediate passage.....	413
Mar. 14, passed: Roll Call # 155 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	421
Mar. 14, transmitted to House	421
 879. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of aggravated possession of child sexually abusive material; provide for.	
Amends sec. 16g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16g).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien.....	299

Senator(s) Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Patrick Colbeck, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, Mike Shirkey, Tonya Schuitmaker named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	299
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Mar. 1, reported favorably without amendment.....	340
Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect.....	340
Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	340
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	412
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading	412
Mar. 14, rules suspended	413
Mar. 14, placed on immediate passage.....	413
Mar. 14, passed:	
Roll Call # 156 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	421
Mar. 14, transmitted to House	421
 880. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; penalty for not reporting child abuse; increase.	
Amends sec. 15g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.15g).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	300
Senator(s) Tonya Schuitmaker named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	300
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/27/18.....	317
Mar. 1, reported favorably without amendment	340
Mar. 1, committee recommended immediate effect	340
Mar. 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	340
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	413
Mar. 14, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	413
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	413
Mar. 14, rules suspended	413
Mar. 14, placed on immediate passage.....	413
Mar. 14, passed:	
Roll Call # 157 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	422
Mar. 14, transmitted to House	422
May 29, returned from House	916
May 29, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	916
May 29, House inserted full title	916
May 29, laid over one day under the rules	916
 881. Environmental protection; water pollution; exemptions for tailings disposal facilities; modify.	
Amends sec. 3116 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3116).	
Feb. 28, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	308
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	308
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 2/28/18	338
Mar. 8, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	390
Mar. 8, committee recommended immediate effect	390
Mar. 8, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	390
Mar. 21, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	468
Mar. 21, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	468
Mar. 21, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	468
Mar. 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 177 Yeas 23 Nays 11 Exc 3 Not Voting 0.....	479
Mar. 22, transmitted to House	479
May 16, returned from House	800
May 16, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	800
May 16, House inserted full title	800
May 16, given immediate effect.....	800
May 16, full title agreed to	800
May 16, ordered enrolled	800
May 22, presented to Governor	850
Date: 5/21/18 Time: 2:47 PM	850

May 29, approved by Governor Date: 5/23/18 Time: 1:15 PM	905
May 29, filed with Secretary of State Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:46 PM	905
May 29, assigned 2018 PA 164 with immediate effect	905
882. Civil rights; open meetings; school board preventive security planning; provide exemption in open meetings act. Amends sec. 8 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.268).	
Feb. 28, introduced by Senator David Knezek.....	308
Senator(s) Mike Shirkey, Wayne Schmidt, Margaret O'Brien, Peter MacGregor, Dale Zorn, Judith Emmons, Jack Brandenburg, Goeffrey Hansen, David Robertson, Kenneth Horn, Phillip Pavlov, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Vincent Gregory, Bertram Johnson, Morris Hood, Joe Hune named co-sponsor(s)	
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	308
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 2/28/18	338
Mar. 22, reported favorably without amendment	491
Mar. 22, committee recommended immediate effect	491
Mar. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	491
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)	1499
Jun. 12, amendment(s) concurred in	1499
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s)....	1499
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1570
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1570
Jun. 12, passed: Roll Call # 555 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1570
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1570
Dec. 18, returned from House	2294
Dec. 18, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2294
Dec. 18, House inserted full title.....	2294
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2294
Dec. 18, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	2294
Dec. 18, Roll Call: Roll Call # 833 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2294
Dec. 18, given immediate effect.....	2294
Dec. 18, full title agreed to.....	2294
Dec. 18, ordered enrolled	2294
Dec. 21, presented to Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:20 PM	2601
Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:21 AM	2608
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:04 PM	2608
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 467 with immediate effect	2608
883. Appropriations; supplemental; Michigan natural resources trust fund; provide appropriations for fiscal year 2017-2018.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 28, introduced by Senator Darwin Booher	308
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations	308
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 2/28/18	338
May 3, discharge committee approved.....	687
May 3, placed on order of General Orders.....	687
May 3, rules suspended for immediate consideration	687
May 3, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	696
May 3, substitute (S-1) concurred in	696
May 3, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	696
May 3, rules suspended	708
May 3, placed on immediate passage.....	708
May 3, passed: Roll Call # 276 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	727

May 3, transmitted to House	727
May 17, returned from House	816
May 17, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	816
May 17, given immediate effect.....	816
May 17, ordered enrolled	816
May 23, presented to Governor Date: 5/22/18 Time: 3:34 PM	885
Jun. 6, approved by Governor Date: 6/3/18 Time: 8:27 PM	982
Jun. 6, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/4/18 Time: 10:34 AM	982
Jun. 6, assigned 2018 PA 165 with immediate effect.....	982
 884. Economic development; other; tax on entertainment; create, and earmark distribution of funds. Creates new act.	
Mar. 1, introduced by Senator Coleman Young	336
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Finance	336
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/1/18.....	357
 885. Education; calendar; waiver to start school after Labor Day; revise requirements. Amends sec. 1284b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1284b).	
Mar. 1, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	336
Senator(s) Marty Knollenberg, Peter MacGregor, Phillip Pavlov named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Education.....	336
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/1/18.....	357
Nov. 28, reported favorably without amendment	1834
Nov. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1834
Nov. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1834
 886. Vehicles; driver training; driver education instructor preparation program; modify criteria. Amends sec. 23 of 2006 PA 384 (MCL 256.643).	
Mar. 6, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson.....	355
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	355
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/6/18	369
May 8, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	745
May 8, committee recommended immediate effect	745
May 8, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	745
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1927
Dec. 4, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1927
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1927
Dec. 5, passed: Roll Call # 683 Yeas 34 Nays 3 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1990
Dec. 5, transmitted to House	1990
 887. Use tax; exemptions; certain tangible personal property acquired by a contractor; exempt. Amends 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.91 - 205.111) by adding section 4ee.	
Mar. 6, introduced by Senator Jack Brandenburg	355
Senator(s) David Robertson, Judith Emmons, Michael Kowall, Patrick Colbeck, Joe Hune, Darwin Booher, Phillip Pavlov, Tory Rocca, Marty Knollenberg, Goeffrey Hansen, James Marleau, John Proos, Thomas Casperon, Wayne Schmidt, Peter MacGregor, Tonya Schuitmaker, Margaret O'Brien, Dale Zorn named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Finance	355
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/6/18	369
Mar. 22, reported favorably with substitute (S-3)	490
Mar. 22, committee recommended immediate effect	490
Mar. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-3)	490
Apr. 18, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-4).....	571
Apr. 18, substitute (S-4) concurred in	571
Apr. 18, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-4).....	571
Apr. 19, passed: Roll Call # 215 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	589

Apr. 19, transmitted to House.....	589
Jun. 6, returned from House.....	990
Jun. 6, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	990
Jun. 6, House inserted full title.....	990
Jun. 6, given immediate effect.....	990
Jun. 6, full title agreed to.....	990
Jun. 6, ordered enrolled.....	990
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/13/18 Time: 2:02 PM	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:32 PM	1595
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:32 PM	1595
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 201 with immediate effect	1595
 888. Retirement; public school employees; participation of certain student workers in retirement system; prohibit.	
Amends secs. 5 & 124 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1305 & 38.1424) & adds sec. 42a.	
Mar. 6, introduced by Senator John Proos	355
Senator(s) Phillip Pavlov, Tonya Schuitmaker, Goeffrey Hansen, David Robertson, Peter MacGregor, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, James Marleau, Judith Emmons named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Education.....	355
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/6/18	369
May 2, reported favorably with substitute (S-3)	682
May 2, committee recommended immediate effect	682
May 2, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-3)	682
May 15, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3).....	773
May 15, substitute (S-3) concurred in	773
May 15, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	773
May 16, passed:	
Roll Call # 299 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	795
May 16, transmitted to House	795
Jun. 12, returned from House.....	1544
Jun. 12, passed by House with substitute (H-3) with immediate effect	1544
Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1544
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1544
Jun. 12, House substitute (H-3) concurred in.....	1544
Jun. 12, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 543 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1544
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1544
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1544
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled.....	1544
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:38 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:32 AM	1606
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:06 PM	1606
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 328 with immediate effect	1606
 889. Education; teachers; requirements for teacher certification; eliminate the basic skills exam.	
Amends secs. 1233b & 1531 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1233b & 380.1531).	
Mar. 6, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg	355
Senator(s) Phillip Pavlov named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Education.....	355
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/6/18	369
Mar. 21, reported favorably without amendment	469
Mar. 21, committee recommended immediate effect	469
Mar. 21, referred to Committee of the Whole	469
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	835
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading	835

May 23, passed:	
Roll Call # 339 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	871
May 23, transmitted to House	871
Jun. 12, returned from House	1553
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1553
Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1553
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1553
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1553
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1553
Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:38 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/26/18 Time: 11:02 AM	1597
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:22 AM	1597
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 233 with immediate effect	1597
890. Health; other; violence prevention program; require health facilities and local health departments to establish. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 2468, 2468a, 20195 & 20195a.	
Mar. 6, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	356
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy	356
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/6/18	369
891. Environmental protection; water pollution; certain waste collection or treatment facilities; exempt from certain permit requirements. Amends sec. 30103 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30103).	
Mar. 7, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson.....	363
Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	363
Mar. 8, printed bill filed - 3/7/18	386
Mar. 15, reported favorably without amendment	444
Mar. 15, committee recommended immediate effect	444
Mar. 15, referred to Committee of the Whole	444
892. Vehicles; equipment; installation and use of a startup operated breath engine restrictor device in a motor vehicle; allow under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 625k of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.625k) & adds sec. 62b.	
Mar. 7, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	363
Senator(s) James Marleau, Marty Knollenberg named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary	363
Mar. 8, printed bill filed - 3/7/18	386
Mar. 14, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	425
Mar. 14, committee recommended immediate effect	425
Mar. 14, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	425
Apr. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	531
Apr. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	531
Apr. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	531
Apr. 17, passed: Roll Call # 204 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	559
Apr. 17, transmitted to House.....	559
893. Mobile homes; parks; mobile home commission act; modify. Amends secs. 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 16, 21, 36, 38 & 43 of 1987 PA 96 (MCL 125.2302 et seq.).	
Mar. 7, introduced by Senator Jack Brandenburg	363
Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Commerce	363
Mar. 8, printed bill filed - 3/7/18	386
894. Land use; zoning and growth management; regulation of wireless communications infrastructure; make subject to wireless communications infrastructure deployment act. Amends secs. 205 & 514 of 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3205 & 125.3514).	
Mar. 7, introduced by Senator Michael Nofs	363

Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology	363
Mar. 8, printed bill filed - 3/7/18	386
Mar. 13, reported favorably without amendment	401
Mar. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	401
Mar. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	401
Mar. 14, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	407
Mar. 14, substitute (S-1) concurred in	407
Mar. 14, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	407
Mar. 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 162 Yeas 34 Nays 2 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	436
Mar. 15, transmitted to House	436
Nov. 29, received from House and filed with Secretary - 11/28/18	1853
Nov. 29, returned from House	1853
Nov. 29, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1853
Nov. 29, House inserted full title.....	1853
Nov. 29, given immediate effect.....	1853
Nov. 29, full title agreed to.....	1853
Nov. 29, ordered enrolled.....	1853
Dec. 6, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:46 AM	2067
Dec. 13, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 12:08 PM	2233
Dec. 13, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 4:36 PM	2233
Dec. 13, assigned 2018 PA 366 with immediate effect	2233
 895. Civil procedure; other; court of claims notification requirements and statute of limitations; exempt claims under the wrongful imprisonment compensation act.	
Amends secs. 6431 & 6452 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.6431 & 600.6452).	
Mar. 8, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda	384
Senator(s) Rick Jones named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	384
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/8/18	398
Mar. 22, reported favorably without amendment	489
Mar. 22, committee recommended immediate effect	489
Mar. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	489
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1498
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1498
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1528
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1528
Jun. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 528 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1531
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1531
 896. Civil procedure; other; wrongful imprisonment compensation act; extend the time for claims by individuals who were released before the effective date of the act.	
Amends sec. 7 of 2016 PA 343 (MCL 691.1757).	
Mar. 8, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	384
Senator(s) Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	384
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/8/18	398
Mar. 22, reported favorably without amendment	489
Mar. 22, committee recommended immediate effect	489
Mar. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	489
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1498
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1498
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1528
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1528
Jun. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 529 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1531
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1531

897. Human services; medical services; recipient work engagement requirements for Healthy Michigan coverage; provide for and update waiver provisions for Healthy Michigan.

Amends sec. 105d of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.105d) & adds secs. 107a & 107b.	
Mar. 8, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	384
Senator(s) Phillip Pavlov, David Hildenbrand, Peter MacGregor, Joe Hune, Judith Emmons, Jack Brandenburg, Patrick Colbeck, John Proos, Wayne Schmidt, David Robertson named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	384
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/8/18	398
Apr. 19, reported favorably with substitute (S-2).....	602
Apr. 19, committee recommended immediate effect	602
Apr. 19, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2).....	602
Apr. 19, rules suspended for immediate consideration	584
Apr. 19, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2) and amendment(s)	585
Apr. 19, substitute (S-2) as amended concurred in	585
Apr. 19, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) as amended	585
Apr. 19, rules suspended	589
Apr. 19, placed on immediate passage	589
Apr. 19, amendment(s) defeated	591
Apr. 19, passed: Roll Call # 225 Yeas 26 Nays 11 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	591
Apr. 19, transmitted to House.....	591
Jun. 7, returned from House	1025
Jun. 7, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	1025
Jun. 7, House amended title	1025
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1025
Jun. 7, House substitute (H-2) concurred in.....	1025
Jun. 7, Roll Call: Roll Call # 411 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1025
Jun. 7, given immediate effect.....	1025
Jun. 7, title amendment agreed to.....	1025
Jun. 7, ordered enrolled.....	1025
Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/13/18 Time: 2:04 PM	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/22/18 Time: 9:12 AM	1596
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/22/18 Time: 1:56 PM	1596
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 208 with immediate effect	1596

898. Insurance; other; reporting requirement for captive insurance companies; modify.

Amends sec. 4621 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.4621).	
Mar. 8, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	384
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Insurance	384
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/8/18	398
May 24, reported favorably without amendment	897
May 24, committee recommended immediate effect	897
May 24, referred to Committee of the Whole	897
May 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	906
May 29, placed on order of Third Reading	906
May 30, passed: Roll Call # 386 Yeas 32 Nays 0 Exc 5 Not Voting 0.....	948
May 30, transmitted to House	948
Dec. 13, returned from House	2252
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2252
Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2252
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2252
Dec. 18, presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:30 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:43 PM	2557

Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:00 PM	2557	
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 397.....	2557	
 899. Health; pharmaceuticals; increase of wholesale acquisition cost of prescription drug; require manufacturers of prescription drugs to provide notice under certain circumstances.		
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 17748e, 17748f & 17748g.		
Mar. 8, introduced by Senator Jim Ananich.....	384	
Senator(s) Jim Ananich named co-sponsor(s)		
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy	384	
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/8/18.....	398	
Mar. 13, Senator removed as sponsor: Jim Ananich	394	
Mar. 13, Senator named as sponsor: Curtis Hertel.....	394	
 900. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; prescription drugs; prohibit manufacturers from charging excessive prices or unconscionable increases in wholesale acquisition costs, and require attorney general to investigate violations.		
Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903) & adds sec. 3j.		
Mar. 8, introduced by Senator Jim Ananich.....	385	
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel named co-sponsor(s)		
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy	385	
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/8/18	398	
 901. Health occupations; podiatrists; definitions and terms associated with the practice of podiatric medicine and surgery; modify.		
Amends sec. 18001 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.18001).		
Mar. 8, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas.....	385	
Senator(s) Mike Shirkey, Joe Hune, James Marleau, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, David Robertson named co-sponsor(s)		
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy	385	
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/8/18.....	398	
Jun. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1012	
Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	1012	
Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1012	
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1497	
Jun. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1497	
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1497	
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1514	
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1514	
Jun. 12, passed:		
Roll Call # 521 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1525	
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1525	
Nov. 8, returned from House	1769	
Nov. 8, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	1769	
Nov. 8, House inserted full title.....	1769	
Nov. 8, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1769	
Nov. 8, House substitute (H-2) concurred in.....	1769	
Nov. 8, Roll Call:		
Roll Call # 588 Yeas 34 Nays 0 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	1769	
Nov. 8, given immediate effect.....	1769	
Nov. 8, full title agreed to.....	1769	
Nov. 8, ordered enrolled	1769	
Nov. 27, presented to Governor		
Date: 11/13/18 Time: 3:54 PM	1808	
Nov. 27, approved by Governor		
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 10:27 AM	1784	
Nov. 27, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 1:50 PM	1784	
Nov. 27, assigned 2018 PA 355 with immediate effect.....	1784	

902.	Liquor; licenses; hours of operation for on-premises licenses located in central business districts; extend on weekends and holidays.	
	Amends sec. 1114 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.2114) & adds sec. 1116.	410
	Mar. 14, introduced by Senator Curtis Hertel	410
	Senator(s) Ian Conyers, David Knezek, Coleman Young, Rebekah Warren, Vincent Gregory named co-sponsor(s)	
	Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	410
	Mar. 15, printed bill filed - 3/14/18.....	444
	Mar. 20, discharge committee approved.....	453
	Mar. 20, placed on order of General Orders.....	453
	Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	453
	Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2078
	Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2078
	Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2078
903.	Higher education; employees; failure to report suspected sexual assaults; create penalties for.	
	Creates new act.	
	Mar. 15, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	442
	Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary	442
	Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/15/18.....	456
	Apr. 26, reported favorably with substitute (S-2).....	651
	Apr. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	651
	Apr. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2).....	651
904.	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; penalty for not reporting certain suspected sexual assaults; create.	
	Amends sec. 13p, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13p).	
	Mar. 15, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	442
	Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary	442
	Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/15/18.....	456
905.	Probate; trusts; trust property treated as property held as tenants by the entirety; allow under certain conditions.	
	Amends 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.1101 - 700.8206) by adding sec. 7509.	
	Mar. 15, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	442
	Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary	442
	Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/15/18.....	456
906.	Sales tax; exemptions; purchase or lease of a school bus or services; provide exemption under certain circumstances.	
	Amends sec. 4a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54a).	
	Mar. 15, introduced by Senator Jack Brandenburg	442
	Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Finance	442
	Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/15/18.....	456
	Mar. 22, reported favorably without amendment	490
	Mar. 22, committee recommended immediate effect	490
	Mar. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	490
	Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1023
	Jun. 7, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1023
	Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1023
	Jun. 12, amendment(s) defeated	1517
	Jun. 12, passed:	
	Roll Call # 510 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1517
	Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1517
	Dec. 20, returned from House	2516
	Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment	2539
	Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2539
	Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated	2539
	Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2539
	Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2539
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
	Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:38 PM	2621

Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:09 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2632
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:38 PM	2632
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 673.....	2632
 907. Use tax; exemptions; purchase or lease of a school bus or services; provide exemption under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 4 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.94).	
Mar. 15, introduced by Senator Jack Brandenburg	442
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Finance	442
Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/15/18.....	456
Mar. 22, reported favorably without amendment	490
Mar. 22, committee recommended immediate effect	490
Mar. 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	490
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1023
Jun. 7, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1023
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1023
Jun. 12, amendment(s) defeated	1518
Jun. 12, passed: Roll Call # 511 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1518
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1518
Dec. 20, returned from House	2539
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment.....	2539
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2539
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated	2539
Dec. 20, full title agreed to.....	2539
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2539
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:40 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:11 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2632
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:50 PM	2632
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 679	2632
 908. Property; conveyances; state-owned property in Ingham County previously conveyed to city of Lansing; modify restrictions on use.	
Creates new act.	
Mar. 15, introduced by Senator Curtis Hertel	442
Senator(s) Coleman Young, Peter MacGregor named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	442
Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/15/18.....	456
May 9, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	748
May 9, committee recommended immediate effect	748
May 9, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	748
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	837
May 22, substitute (S-2) concurred in	837
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	837
May 23, passed: Roll Call # 341 Yeas 35 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	872
May 23, transmitted to House	872
Jun. 12, returned from House	1557
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1557
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1557
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1557
Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:34 PM	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:42 AM	1607

Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:16 PM	1607	
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 333 with immediate effect	1607	
 909. Education; teachers; noncertified, nonendorsed teacher of career and technical education; allow to teach and to become certificated under certain circumstances.		
Amends secs. 553a, 1231, 1233, 1233b & 1531i of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.553a et seq.).		
Mar. 15, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg	443	
Senator(s) Kenneth Horn, Patrick Colbeck, Goeffrey Hansen named co-sponsor(s)		
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Education.....	443	
Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/15/18.....	456	
Jun. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1010	
Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1010	
Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1010	
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1497	
Jun. 12, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1497	
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1497	
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1514	
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1514	
Jun. 12, passed:		
Roll Call # 516 Yeas 24 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1522	
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1522	
 910. School aid; other; requirement to employ certificated teachers for the purposes of school aid; modify.		
Amends secs. 6 & 163 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1606 & 388.1763).		
Mar. 15, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg	443	
Senator(s) Kenneth Horn, Patrick Colbeck, Goeffrey Hansen named co-sponsor(s)		
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Education.....	443	
Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/15/18.....	456	
Jun. 6, reported favorably without amendment	1010	
Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1010	
Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	1010	
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1496	
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1496	
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1514	
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1514	
Jun. 12, passed:		
Roll Call # 517 Yeas 24 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1523	
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1523	
 911. Children; adoption; petition to adopt a child; allow filing by 2 unmarried individuals.		
Amends secs. 24, 41 & 51, ch. X of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 710.24 et seq.).		
Mar. 20, introduced by Senator Curtis Hertel	455	
Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, David Knezek named co-sponsor(s)		
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	455	
Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/20/18.....	469	
 912. Appropriations; other; executive recommendation; provide for omnibus bill.		
Creates appropriation act.		
Mar. 21, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	463	
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	463	
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/21/18.....	489	
 913. Appropriations; school aid; executive recommendation; provide for omnibus appropriations for school aid, higher education, and community colleges.		
Amends secs. 6, 11, 11a, 11j, 11k, 11m, 11s, 15, 18, 19, 20, 20d, 20f, 20m, 21f, 21h, 22a, 22b, 22d, 22m, 22n, 24, 24a, 24c, 25e, 25f, 25g, 26a, 26b, 26c, 31a, 31d, 31f, 32d, 32p, 35a, 39, 39a, 41, 51a, 51c, 51d, 53a, 54, 54b, 56, 61a, 61b, 62, 64b, 67, 74, 81, 94, 94a, 98, 99h, 99r, 99s, 104c, 107, 147, 147a, 147b, 147c, 147e, 152a, 160, 163, 166b, 201, 206, 207a, 207b, 207c, 209, 210b, 217, 225, 226, 229a, 236, 236b, 236c, 241, 242, 245, 252, 256, 263, 264, 265, 265a, 267, 268, 269, 270, 274c, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 289 & 296 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1606 et seq.); adds secs. 23f, 34c, 54d, 61d, 210e & 265b & repeals secs. 21j, 22g, 31b, 31j, 32q, 35, 55, 61c, 64d, 65, 67a, 95b, 99k, 99t, 99u, 102d, 104d, 104e, 152b, 164g, 164h, 201a, 208, 212, 227, 228, 236a, 261, 271a, 274 & 275 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1621j et seq.).		

Mar. 21, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	463
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	463
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/21/18.....	489
 914. Housing; condominium; condominium association documents; provide for inspection and electronic transmission.	
Amends secs. 6, 15, 56, 57, 90 & 91 of 1978 PA 59 (MCL 559.106 et seq.) & adds sec. 57b.	
Mar. 21, introduced by Senator David Robertson.....	463
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	463
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/21/18.....	489
 915. Traffic control; traffic regulation; maximum width of school buses; provide for, and exempt from seasonal road restrictions.	
Amends secs. 717 & 722 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.717 & 257.722).	
Mar. 21, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson.....	463
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	463
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/21/18.....	489
May 1, reported favorably without amendment	672
May 1, committee recommended immediate effect	672
May 1, referred to Committee of the Whole	672
May 15, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	773
May 15, placed on order of Third Reading	773
May 16, passed:	
Roll Call # 298 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	794
May 16, transmitted to House	794
Jun. 12, returned from House	1552
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1552
Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1552
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1552
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1552
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1552
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:20 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:12 PM	1602
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 10:50 AM	1602
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 273 with immediate effect	1602
 916. Occupations; junk and secondhand dealers; automatic recycling kiosks; regulate.	
Amends secs. 1, 2, 3, 4 & 5 of 1917 PA 350 (MCL 445.401 et seq.).	
Mar. 21, introduced by Senator Michael Kowall.....	464
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Commerce	464
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/21/18.....	489
Apr. 26, reported favorably without amendment.....	653
Apr. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	653
Apr. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole	653
May 1, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	667
May 1, placed on order of Third Reading	667
May 2, passed:	
Roll Call # 244 Yeas 34 Nays 3 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	678
May 2, transmitted to House	678
Jun. 12, returned from House	1542
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1542
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1542
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1542
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:34 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:34 AM	1606

Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:08 PM	1606	
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 329 with immediate effect	1606	
917. Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; interference with public safety officials; revise list of included officials.		
Amends sec. 21 of 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.321).		
Mar. 21, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor.....	464	
Senator(s) Rick Jones, Darwin Booher, Thomas Casperson named co-sponsor(s)		
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	464	
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/21/18.....	489	
Sep. 25, reported favorably without amendment.....	1666	
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1666	
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole	1666	
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1689	
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	1689	
Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691	
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691	
Sep. 26, passed:		
Roll Call # 579 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1706	
Sep. 26, transmitted to House.....	1706	
Dec. 13, returned from House	2258	
Dec. 13, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	2258	
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2258	
Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2258	
Dec. 13, House substitute (H-2) concurred in	2258	
Dec. 13, Roll Call:		
Roll Call # 828 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2258	
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2258	
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2258	
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2258	
Dec. 18, presented to Governor		
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:16 PM	2361	
Dec. 28, approved by Governor		
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:23 AM	2608	
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:06 PM	2608	
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 468 with immediate effect	2608	
918. Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; unmanned aerial systems joint program office (UASJPO); create.		
Amends sec. 3 of 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.303) & adds sec. 30.		
Mar. 21, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson.....	464	
Senator(s) Rick Jones, Peter MacGregor, Darwin Booher named co-sponsor(s)		
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	464	
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/21/18.....	489	
Sep. 25, reported favorably without amendment.....	1666	
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1666	
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole	1666	
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1689	
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	1689	
Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691	
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691	
Sep. 26, passed:		
Roll Call # 580 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1706	
Sep. 26, transmitted to House.....	1706	
919. Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; criminal responsibility for use of unmanned aerial vehicle; define as an extension of the person.		
Amends 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.301 - 259.331) by adding sec. 20.		
Mar. 21, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	464	
Senator(s) Peter MacGregor, Darwin Booher, Thomas Casperson named co-sponsor(s)		

Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	464
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/21/18.....	489
Sep. 25, reported favorably without amendment.....	1666
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1666
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole	1666
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1689
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	1689
Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691
Sep. 26, passed: Roll Call # 581 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1707
Sep. 26, transmitted to House.....	1707
 920. Crimes; trespassing; prohibition on interference with a key facility by use of an unmanned aerial vehicle; provide for. Amends 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.301 - 259.331) by adding sec. 21a.	
Mar. 21, introduced by Senator Darwin Booher	464
Senator(s) Rick Jones, Peter MacGregor, Thomas Casperson named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	464
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/21/18	489
 921. Crimes; other; prohibition on using an unmanned aircraft in a manner that interferes with the operations of a key facility; provide for. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 45a.	
Mar. 21, introduced by Senator Darwin Booher	464
Senator(s) Rick Jones, Peter MacGregor, Thomas Casperson named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	464
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/21/18	489
Sep. 25, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1666
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1666
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1666
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1690
Sep. 26, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1690
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1690
Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691
Sep. 26, passed: Roll Call # 582 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1707
Sep. 26, transmitted to House.....	1707
 922. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for using an unmanned aircraft in a manner that interferes with the operations of a key facility; provide for. Amends sec. 16b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16b).	
Mar. 21, introduced by Senator Darwin Booher	464
Senator(s) Rick Jones, Peter MacGregor, Thomas Casperson named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	464
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/21/18	489
Sep. 25, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1666
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1666
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1666
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1690
Sep. 26, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1690
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1690
Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691
Sep. 26, passed: Roll Call # 583 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1708
Sep. 26, transmitted to House.....	1708
Dec. 13, returned from House	2259
Dec. 13, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	2259

Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2259
Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2259
Dec. 13, House substitute (H-2) concurred in.....	2259
Dec. 13, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 829 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2259
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2259
Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2259
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2259
Dec. 19, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/18/18 Time: 11:16 AM	2447
Dec. 28, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:25 AM	2608
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:08 PM	2608
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 469 with immediate effect.....	2608
 923. Liquor; spirits; rebate of gross profit paid to the commission for a small distiller that uses Michigan distilled grains to produce spirits; provide for.	
Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 234.	
Mar. 21, introduced by Senator John Proos	464
Senator(s) Dale Zorn, Phillip Pavlov, Kenneth Horn, Goeffrey Hansen, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	464
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/21/18	489
 924. Occupations; security guards; private security police; allow third parties to provide.	
Amends secs. 2, 29 & 30 of 1968 PA 330 (MCL 338.1052 et seq.).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Senator Michael Kowall.....	474
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	474
Apr. 10, printed bill filed - 3/22/18	513
May 16, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	810
May 16, committee recommended immediate effect	810
May 16, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	810
 925. Natural resources; fishing; commercial fishing statute; update.	
Amends secs. 47301, 47302, 47303, 47305, 47306, 47307, 47308, 47309, 47310, 47311, 47312, 47313, 47314, 47315, 47316, 47317, 47318, 47320, 47321, 47322, 47323, 47324, 47325, 47326, 47327, 47328, 47329, 48716 & 48724 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.47301 et seq.); adds sec. 47304 & repeals secs. 46101, 46102, 47301a, 47319, 47330 - 47362, 47901 - 47905 & 48901 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.46101 et seq.).	
Apr. 10, introduced by Senator Michael Green.....	509
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism.....	509
Apr. 11, printed bill filed - 4/10/18	525
 926. Education; other; standards for providing integrated student support services; provide for.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1283.	
Apr. 10, introduced by Senator James Marleau	509
Senator(s) Rick Jones named co-sponsor(s)	
Apr. 10, referred to Committee on Education	509
Apr. 11, printed bill filed - 4/10/18	525
 927. Property tax; exemptions; exemption for certain rented heavy equipment; provide for.	
Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.1 - 211.155) by adding sec. 9p.	
Apr. 11, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	525
Apr. 11, referred to Committee on Finance	525
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/11/18	538
May 15, reported favorably without amendment	781
May 15, committee recommended immediate effect	781
May 15, referred to Committee of the Whole	781
May 16, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	789
May 16, placed on order of Third Reading	789

May 17, passed:	
Roll Call # 307 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	818
May 17, transmitted to House	818
928. Health; pharmaceuticals; allowable grams of ephedrine or pseudoephedrine for purchase; modify.	
Amends sec. 17766c of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17766c).	
Apr. 11, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	525
Apr. 11, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	525
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/11/18	538
929. Health facilities; emergency medical services; ambulance availability for county with population of 10,000 or less; provide for.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 20921a.	
Apr. 11, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	525
Apr. 11, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	525
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/11/18	538
Jun. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1012
Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	1012
Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1012
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1497
Jun. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1497
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1497
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1514
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1514
Jun. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 522 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1526
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1526
Dec. 13, returned from House	2251
Dec. 13, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2251
Dec. 13, House amended title.....	2251
Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2251
Dec. 13, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	2251
Dec. 13, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 824 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2251
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2251
Dec. 13, title amendment agreed to.....	2251
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2251
Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:24 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:45 PM	2557
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:02 PM	2557
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 398 with immediate effect.....	2557
930. Communications; emergency 9-1-1; funds collected under the emergency 9-1-1 service enabling act; allow local units of government to expend on the installation and maintenance of road signs.	
Amends secs. 401b & 408 of 1986 PA 32 (MCL 484.1401b & 484.1408).	
Apr. 11, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	525
Apr. 11, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology	525
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/11/18	538
931. Natural resources; funding; Michigan natural resources trust fund and Michigan state parks endowment fund; modify allowable expenditures.	
Amends sec. 74119 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.74119).	
Apr. 11, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen	525
Senator(s) Thomas Casperson, Darwin Booher named co-sponsor(s)	
Apr. 11, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	525
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/11/18	538
Apr. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	541
Apr. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	541

Apr. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	541
May 16, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	789
May 16, substitute (S-2) concurred in	789
May 16, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	789
May 16, rules suspended	790
May 16, placed on immediate passage.....	790
May 16, passed:	
Roll Call # 295 Yeas 26 Nays 11 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	792
May 16, transmitted to House	792
Dec. 21, returned from House	2586
Dec. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-3)	2586
Dec. 21, House inserted full title.....	2586
Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2586
Dec. 21, House substitute (H-3) concurred in.....	2586
Dec. 21, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 1050 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2586
Dec. 21, immediate effect defeated.....	2586
Dec. 21, full title agreed to.....	2586
Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2586
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:20 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:05 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2628
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:08 PM	2628
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 598.....	2628
 932. Natural resources; funding; Michigan natural resources trust fund and Michigan state parks endowment fund; provide technical amendments.	
Amends sec. 74101 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.74101).	
Apr. 11, introduced by Senator Darwin Booher.....	525
Senator(s) Thomas Casperson, Goeffrey Hansen named co-sponsor(s)	
Apr. 11, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	525
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/11/18	538
Apr. 12, reported favorably without amendment.....	542
Apr. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	542
Apr. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	542
May 16, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	789
May 16, placed on order of Third Reading	789
May 16, rules suspended	790
May 16, placed on immediate passage.....	790
May 16, passed:	
Roll Call # 296 Yeas 26 Nays 11 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	793
May 16, transmitted to House	793
Dec. 21, returned from House	2584
Dec. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-3)	2584
Dec. 21, House inserted full title.....	2584
Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2584
Dec. 21, House substitute (H-3) concurred in.....	2584
Dec. 21, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 1048 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2584
Dec. 21, immediate effect defeated.....	2584
Dec. 21, full title agreed to.....	2584
Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2584
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:14 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:07 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2629
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:10 PM	2629
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 599.....	2629

933.	Appropriations; supplemental; supplemental for multidepartmental funding for school safety; provide for. Creates appropriation act.	529
	Apr. 12, introduced by Senator Jim Ananich	529
	Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda, Ian Conyers, Coleman Young, Vincent Gregory, Morris Hood, Rebekah Warren named co-sponsor(s)	
	Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Government Operations	529
	Apr. 17, printed bill filed - 4/12/18	564
934.	Weapons; firearms; license or background check for purchase of firearms; require.	
	Amends secs. 2, 2a, 2b, 12 & 14a of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.422 et seq.).	
	Apr. 12, introduced by Senator Curtis Hertel.....	529
	Senator(s) Jim Ananich, David Knezek, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda, Ian Conyers, Coleman Young, Vincent Gregory, Morris Hood, Rebekah Warren named co-sponsor(s)	
	Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Government Operations	529
	Apr. 17, printed bill filed - 4/12/18	564
935.	Weapons; firearms; references to pistol in penal code; update.	
	Amends secs. 223, 232a & 237a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.223 et seq.).	
	Apr. 12, introduced by Senator Curtis Hertel.....	529
	Senator(s) Jim Ananich, David Knezek, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda, Ian Conyers, Coleman Young, Vincent Gregory, Morris Hood, Rebekah Warren named co-sponsor(s)	
	Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Government Operations	529
	Apr. 17, printed bill filed - 4/12/18	564
936.	Weapons; firearms; references in sentencing guidelines; update.	
	Amends secs. 11b & 16m, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11b & 777.16m).	
	Apr. 12, introduced by Senator Jim Ananich	529
	Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda, Ian Conyers, Coleman Young, Vincent Gregory, Morris Hood, Rebekah Warren named co-sponsor(s)	
	Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Government Operations	529
	Apr. 17, printed bill filed - 4/12/18	564
937.	Civil procedure; injunctions; extreme risk protection order act; enact.	
	Creates new act.	
	Apr. 12, introduced by Senator David Knezek.....	530
	Senator(s) Jim Ananich, Curtis Hertel, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda, Ian Conyers, Coleman Young, Vincent Gregory, Morris Hood, Rebekah Warren named co-sponsor(s)	
	Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Government Operations	530
	Apr. 17, printed bill filed - 4/12/18	564
938.	Weapons; firearms; purchase of firearms; prohibit if individual has an extreme risk protection order.	
	Amends secs. 2, 2b & 5b of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.422 et seq.).	
	Apr. 12, introduced by Senator David Knezek.....	530
	Senator(s) Jim Ananich, Curtis Hertel, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda, Ian Conyers, Coleman Young, Vincent Gregory, Morris Hood, Rebekah Warren named co-sponsor(s)	
	Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Government Operations	530
	Apr. 17, printed bill filed - 4/12/18	564
939.	Retirement; military; Michigan military retirement pay; increase under certain circumstances.	
	Amends sec. 411 of 1967 PA 150 (MCL 32.811).	
	Apr. 12, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	530
	Senator(s) Rick Jones, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Vincent Gregory, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek named co-sponsor(s)	
	Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Appropriations	530
	Apr. 17, printed bill filed - 4/12/18	564
940.	Highways; name; portion of US-127; designate as the “Trooper Craig Scott Memorial Highway”.	
	Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 4c.	
	Apr. 12, introduced by Senator Curtis Hertel.....	530
	Senator(s) Goeffrey Hansen, Michael Nofs, Vincent Gregory, Rebekah Warren named co-sponsor(s)	
	Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	530

Apr. 17, printed bill filed - 4/12/18	564
Sep. 25, reported favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1667
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1667
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2).....	1667
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1883
Nov. 29, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1883
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1883
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 653 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1883
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1883
Dec. 20, returned from House	2516
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2516
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated	2516
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2516
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2516
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2516
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 2:58 PM	2621
Dec. 28, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:25 PM	2612
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:10 PM	2612
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 470.....	2612
 941. Appropriations; school aid; Marshall plan for talent; enact.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1602) & adds art. V.	
Apr. 12, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	530
Senator(s) Darwin Booher, Michael Green, Goeffrey Hansen, Kenneth Horn, Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, James Marleau, Arlan Meekhof, Michael Nofs, Margaret O'Brien, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Wayne Schmidt, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Dale Zorn, Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Appropriations	530
Apr. 17, printed bill filed - 4/12/18	564
May 24, reported favorably without amendment	898
May 24, committee recommended immediate effect	898
May 24, referred to Committee of the Whole	898
May 30, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)	949
May 30, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	949
May 30, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended	949
May 30, rules suspended	949
May 30, placed on immediate passage.....	949
May 30, passed:	
Roll Call # 387 Yeas 30 Nays 2 Exc 5 Not Voting 0	949
May 30, transmitted to House	949
Jun. 12, returned from House	1547
Jun. 12, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	1547
Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1547
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1547
Jun. 12, House substitute (H-2) concurred in	1547
Jun. 12, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 546 Yeas 34 Nays 2 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1547
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1547
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1547
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1547
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:40 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 2:40 PM	1599
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:10 AM	1599
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 227 with immediate effect	1599

942.	State financing and management; authorities; talent investment fund in the higher education loan authority act; implement.	
	Amends secs. 2 & 4 of 1975 PA 222 (MCL 390.1152 & 390.1154) & adds sec. 8a.	530
	Apr. 12, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen	530
	Senator(s) Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
	Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Appropriations	530
	Apr. 17, printed bill filed - 4/12/18	564
	May 24, reported favorably without amendment	898
	May 24, committee recommended immediate effect	898
	May 24, referred to Committee of the Whole	898
	May 30, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	949
	May 30, placed on order of Third Reading	949
	May 30, rules suspended	949
	May 30, placed on immediate passage.....	949
	May 30, passed:	
	Roll Call # 388 Yeas 30 Nays 2 Exc 5 Not Voting 0	950
	May 30, transmitted to House	950
	Jun. 12, returned from House.....	1548
	Jun. 12, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	1548
	Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1548
	Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1548
	Jun. 12, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	1548
	Jun. 12, Roll Call:	
	Roll Call # 547 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1548
	Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1548
	Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1548
	Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1548
	Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
	Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:42 PM	1582
	Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
	Date: 6/26/18 Time: 11:10 AM	1598
	Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:12 AM	1598
	Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 228 with immediate effect	1598
943.	Environmental protection; funding; landfill tipping fee; increase, and provide for use of revenue.	
	Amends secs. 11509, 11512, 11521, 11525, 11525a & 11550 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11509 et seq.).	
	Apr. 17, introduced by Senator Michael Nofs.....	562
	Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	562
	Apr. 18, printed bill filed - 4/17/18	579
944.	Transportation; funds; calculation of highway, road, and street mileage; modify.	
	Amends secs. 10a, 12, 12b, 13 & 14 of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.660a et seq.).	
	Apr. 17, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	562
	Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	562
	Apr. 18, printed bill filed - 4/17/18	579
945.	Transportation; funds; revenue from increased vehicle registration fees earmarked to road funding; allocate to county where registrant resides.	
	Amends sec. 10 of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.660) & adds sec. 10f.	
	Apr. 17, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	563
	Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	563
	Apr. 18, printed bill filed - 4/17/18	579
946.	Labor; job training; Going pro talent program; create.	
	Creates new act.	
	Apr. 17, introduced by Senator Kenneth Horn.....	563
	Senator(s) Jim Stamas, David Hildenbrand, Peter MacGregor, Dale Zorn, Marty Knollenberg, Rick Jones, Jack Brandenburg, Wayne Schmidt, Jim Ananich, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Thomas Casperson, Vincent Gregory, Curtis Hertel, Morris Hood, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Joe Hune, David Knezek, James Marleau, Arlan Meekhof, Margaret O'Brien, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young named co-sponsor(s)	

Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment	563
Apr. 18, printed bill filed - 4/17/18	579
May 1, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	672
May 1, committee recommended immediate effect	672
May 1, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	672
May 8, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	740
May 8, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	740
May 8, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	740
May 10, passed:	
Roll Call # 284 Yeas 33 Nays 2 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	759
May 10, transmitted to House	759
Jun. 12, returned from House	1546
Jun. 12, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	1546
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1546
Jun. 12, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	1546
Jun. 12, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 545 Yeas 33 Nays 3 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1546
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1546
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1546
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:44 PM.....	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:42 PM	1606
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:52 PM	1606
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 260 with immediate effect	1606
947. Retirement; public school employees; allowing a retirant to be employed at a reporting unit under certain conditions without forfeiting retirement allowance or health care coverage; extend sunset.	
Amends sec. 61 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1361).	
Apr. 17, introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov	563
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Education	563
Apr. 18, printed bill filed - 4/17/18	579
948. State; symbol; monarch butterfly; designate as the official state insect.	
Creates new act.	
Apr. 17, introduced by Senator James Marleau	563
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Government Operations	563
Apr. 18, printed bill filed - 4/17/18	579
949. Elections; election officials; elected or appointed official's name and title on ballot-related materials; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992); adds sec. 761b & repeals sec. 931a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.931a).	
Apr. 17, introduced by Senator James Marleau	563
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	563
Apr. 18, printed bill filed - 4/17/18	579
950. Insurance; insurers; requirements for providing privacy policies to customers; modify.	
Amends sec. 513 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.513).	
Apr. 18, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	578
Senator(s) Wayne Schmidt, Kenneth Horn, Rick Jones, James Marleau, Jack Brandenburg, Joe Hune, Jim Ananich named co-sponsor(s)	
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Insurance	578
Apr. 19, printed bill filed - 4/18/18	602
951. Criminal procedure; jurisdiction; jurisdiction for prosecution for delivery of a controlled substance causing death; modify.	
Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 5a to ch. II.	
Apr. 18, introduced by Senator Vincent Gregory	578

Senator(s) Marty Knollenberg, Michael Nofs named co-sponsor(s)	578
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	578
Apr. 19, printed bill filed - 4/18/18	602
Oct. 2, reported favorably without amendment.....	1718
Oct. 2, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1718
Oct. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1718
 952. Criminal procedure; jurisdiction; venue for prosecution of delivery of a controlled substance causing death; modify.	
Amends sec. 317a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.317a).	578
Apr. 18, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn	578
Senator(s) Marty Knollenberg, Michael Nofs named co-sponsor(s)	
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	578
Apr. 19, printed bill filed - 4/18/18	602
Oct. 2, reported favorably without amendment.....	1718
Oct. 2, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1718
Oct. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1718
 953. Insurance; life; certified mail notification of pending cancellation of a life insurance policy; require.	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 2247.	
Apr. 18, introduced by Senator James Marleau	578
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	578
Apr. 19, printed bill filed - 4/18/18	602
 954. Traffic control; driver license; address confidentiality program for certain victims and individuals; allow for driver license to be issued with designated address.	
Amends secs. 40b, 310 & 314 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.40b et seq.) & adds sec. 310f.	
Apr. 19, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	587
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	587
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/19/18	615
Apr. 26, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	652
Apr. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	652
Apr. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	652
May 10, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	754
May 10, substitute (S-1) concurred in	754
May 10, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	754
May 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 290 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	777
May 15, transmitted to House	777
 955. State; identification cards; address confidentiality program for certain victims and individuals; allow for state identification cards to be issued with designated address.	
Amends secs. 1a & 2 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.291a & 28.292) & adds sec. 2a.	
Apr. 19, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	587
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	587
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/19/18	615
Apr. 26, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	652
Apr. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	652
Apr. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	652
May 10, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	754
May 10, substitute (S-1) concurred in	754
May 10, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	754
May 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 291 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	778
May 15, transmitted to House	778
 956. Traffic control; driver license; address confidentiality program for certain victims and individuals; allow for enhanced driver license and enhanced official state personal identification cards to be issued with designated address.	
Amends 2008 PA 23 (MCL 28.301 - 28.308) by adding sec. 4a.	

Apr. 19, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	587
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	587
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/19/18	615
Apr. 26, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	652
Apr. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	652
Apr. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	652
May 10, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	755
May 10, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	755
May 10, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	755
May 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 292 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	778
May 15, transmitted to House	778
 957. Law enforcement; other; student safety act; eliminate sunset.	
Repeals enacting section 1 of 2013 PA 183.	
Apr. 19, introduced by Senator Kenneth Horn.....	587
Senator(s) Dale Zorn, Margaret O'Brien, Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Kowall, Darwin Booher named co-sponsor(s)	
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Education	587
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/19/18	615
May 23, reported favorably without amendment	887
May 23, committee recommended immediate effect	887
May 23, referred to Committee of the Whole	887
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	987
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	987
Jun. 7, passed:	
Roll Call # 419 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1034
Jun. 7, transmitted to House	1034
 958. Education; reports; reports of attempted acts of school violence; require.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1308a.	
Apr. 19, introduced by Senator Darwin Booher.....	587
Senator(s) Rick Jones, Michael Kowall, Kenneth Horn named co-sponsor(s)	
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	587
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/19/18	615
May 23, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	885
May 23, committee recommended immediate effect	885
May 23, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	885
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	988
Jun. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	988
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	988
Jun. 7, passed:	
Roll Call # 416 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1032
Jun. 7, transmitted to House	1032
 959. Law enforcement; training; Michigan commission on law enforcement standards; modify to include active shooter training.	
Amends sec. 9 of 1965 PA 203 (MCL 28.609) & adds sec. 9e.	
Apr. 19, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn	587
Senator(s) Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Kowall, Darwin Booher, Kenneth Horn named co-sponsor(s)	
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	587
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/19/18	615
May 23, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	885
May 23, committee recommended immediate effect	885
May 23, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	885
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	988
Jun. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	988
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	988
Jun. 7, passed:	
Roll Call # 417 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1032
Jun. 7, transmitted to House	1032

960.	Highways; name; portion of M-44; designate as the "Michigan State Trooper Timothy O'Neill Memorial Highway".	
	Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 21a.	
	Apr. 24, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	614
	Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Transportation	614
	Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/24/18	628
	Sep. 26, reported favorably without amendment.....	1667
	Sep. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	1667
	Sep. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole	1667
	Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1689
	Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	1689
	Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691
	Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691
	Sep. 26, passed:	
	Roll Call # 584 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1709
	Sep. 26, transmitted to House.....	1709
	Dec. 11, returned from House	2089
	Dec. 11, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2089
	Dec. 11, House inserted full title.....	2089
	Dec. 11, given immediate effect.....	2089
	Dec. 11, full title agreed to	2089
	Dec. 11, ordered enrolled	2089
	Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
	Date: 12/14/18 Time: 2:16 PM	2361
	Dec. 21, approved by Governor	
	Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:47 PM	2558
	Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:24 PM	2558
	Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 379 with immediate effect	2558
961.	Insurance; health benefits; task force to facilitate waiver under the affordable care act; create.	
	Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3575.	
	Apr. 24, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	614
	Senator(s) Peter MacGregor, James Marleau, David Hildenbrand, David Knezek, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Ananich, Coleman Young, Curtis Hertel, Ian Conyers, Dale Zorn, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
	Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Insurance	614
	Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/24/18	628
962.	Human services; adult foster care; dual license for a facility to offer mental health and substance abuse disorder programs; provide for.	
	Amends secs. 3, 4 & 26a of 1979 PA 218 (MCL 400.703 et seq.).	
	Apr. 24, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt	614
	Senator(s) Peter MacGregor, Goeffrey Hansen, Jack Brandenburg, James Marleau, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel named co-sponsor(s)	
	Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Health Policy	614
	Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/24/18	628
	May 23, reported favorably without amendment	886
	May 23, committee recommended immediate effect	886
	May 23, referred to Committee of the Whole	886
	Jun. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	973
	Jun. 5, placed on order of Third Reading	973
	Jun. 6, passed:	
	Roll Call # 395 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	993
	Jun. 6, transmitted to House	993
	Dec. 12, returned from House	2141
	Dec. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2141
	Dec. 12, House inserted full title.....	2141
	Dec. 12, given immediate effect.....	2141
	Dec. 12, full title agreed to.....	2141
	Dec. 12, ordered enrolled	2141

Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/14/18 Time: 2:20 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:49 PM	2558
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:42 PM	2558
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 388 with immediate effect.....	2558
 963. Highways; name; portion of M-13 in Bay County; designate as the "PFC Alan Robert Blohm Memorial Highway".	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 18a.	
Apr. 25, introduced by Senator Michael Green.....	627
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	627
Apr. 26, printed bill filed - 4/25/18	650
May 30, reported favorably without amendment	951
May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	951
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole	951
Jun. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	974
Jun. 5, placed on order of Third Reading	974
Jun. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 399 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	996
Jun. 6, transmitted to House	996
Nov. 27, returned from House	1793
Nov. 27, passed by House with amendment(s) with immediate effect	1793
Nov. 27, House inserted full title.....	1793
Nov. 27, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1793
Nov. 27, House amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 595 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1793
Nov. 27, given immediate effect.....	1793
Nov. 27, full title agreed to.....	1793
Nov. 27, ordered enrolled	1793
Dec. 4, presented to Governor	
Date: 11/30/18 Time: 12:58 PM	1958
Dec. 11, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/6/18 Time: 4:10 PM	2087
Dec. 11, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/6/18 Time: 4:26 PM	2087
Dec. 11, assigned 2018 PA 358 with immediate effect.....	2087
 964. Highways; signs; revisions to highway advertising act; provide for.	
Amends secs. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 7a, 9, 17, 17a, 19 & 23 of 1972 PA 106 (MCL 252.302 et seq.); adds sec. 8 & repeals secs. 18b & 18c of 1972 PA 106 (MCL 252.318b & 252.318c).	
Apr. 26, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	637
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	637
May 1, printed bill filed - 4/26/18	671
Sep. 25, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1667
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1667
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1667
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1928
Dec. 4, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1928
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1928
Dec. 4, rules suspended	1931
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	1931
Dec. 4, passed:	
Roll Call # 666 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	1940
Dec. 4, transmitted to House	1940
Dec. 21, returned from House	2588
Dec. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	2588
Dec. 21, House inserted full title.....	2588
Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2588

Dec. 21, House substitute (H-2) concurred in.....	2588
Dec. 21, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 1053 Yeas 27 Nays 10 Exc 0 Not Voting 1	2588
Dec. 21, immediate effect defeated.....	2588
Dec. 21, full title agreed to.....	2588
Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2588
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:32 PM	2621
Dec. 28, vetoed by Governor - 12/27/18	2616
 965. Natural resources; soil and erosion; administration and enforcement of part 91 of NREPA; expressly allow municipalities to act jointly.	
Amends sec. 9106 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.9106).	
Apr. 26, introduced by Senator Joe Hune.....	637
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	637
May 1, printed bill filed - 4/26/18	671
Jun. 4, reported favorably without amendment	961
Jun. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	961
Jun. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	961
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1496
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1496
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1514
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1514
Jun. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 515 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1521
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1521
Dec. 13, returned from House	2252
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2252
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2252
Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2252
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2252
Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:26 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:01 PM	2558
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:16 PM	2558
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 419 with immediate effect	2558
 966. Insurance; health insurers; health insurers' refusal to pay claims submitted by hospitals; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends title & sec. 2006 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2006) & adds sec. 3479.	
May 1, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	670
May 1, referred to Committee on Insurance	670
May 2, printed bill filed - 5/1/18	682
 967. Law enforcement; other; standard form to report sexual misconduct by employees of a law enforcement agency; provide for, and require certain access.	
Amends title & sec. 2 of 2014 PA 319 (MCL 752.952) & adds sec. 6a.	
May 1, introduced by Senator Ian Conyers	671
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, Morris Hood named co-sponsor(s)	
May 1, referred to Committee on Judiciary	671
May 2, printed bill filed - 5/1/18	682
 968. Health facilities; other; provide certain victims of criminal sexual conduct with police sexual misconduct incident report form; require in certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 21527 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.21527).	
May 1, introduced by Senator Ian Conyers	671
Senator(s) Morris Hood named co-sponsor(s)	
May 1, referred to Committee on Judiciary	671
May 2, printed bill filed - 5/1/18	682

969.	Liquor; other; use, possession, and sale of marihuana-infused alcohol; prohibit. Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 914b.	
	May 1, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	671
	Senator(s) Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg named co-sponsor(s)	
	May 1, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	671
	May 2, printed bill filed - 5/1/18	682
	May 10, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	766
	May 10, committee recommended immediate effect	766
	May 10, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	766
	May 16, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	790
	May 16, substitute (S-1) concurred in	790
	May 16, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	790
	May 17, passed: Roll Call # 306 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	817
	May 17, transmitted to House	817
970.	Consumer protection; home solicitation sales; communication of opt-out options to residential telephone subscriber by telephone solicitor; require. Amends sec. 1b of 1971 PA 227 (MCL 445.111b).	
	May 2, introduced by Senator Morris Hood	681
	Senator(s) Goeffrey Hansen, Vincent Gregory, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood named co-sponsor(s)	
	May 2, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology	681
	May 3, printed bill filed - 5/2/18	729
971.	Traffic control; traffic regulation; vehicles to move over or slow down when passing stationary vehicle; require. Amends sec. 653a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.653a).	
	May 2, introduced by Senator Morris Hood	681
	Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Jim Ananich named co-sponsor(s)	
	May 2, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	681
	May 3, printed bill filed - 5/2/18	729
972.	Insurance; no-fault; rates; prohibit rates based on certain nondriving factors. Amends secs. 2105, 2111 & 2151 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2105 et seq.).	
	May 2, introduced by Senator David Knezek	681
	May 2, referred to Committee on Insurance	681
	May 3, printed bill filed - 5/2/18	729
973.	Crimes; public office and officers; attempt to intimidate, hinder, threaten, or obstruct a public officer, public employee, or peace officer in the discharge of his or her official duties; modify. Amends sec. 478a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.478a).	
	May 3, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	694
	Senator(s) Jim Ananich, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Thomas Casperson, Goeffrey Hansen, David Hildenbrand, Morris Hood, Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, Michael Nofs, Margaret O'Brien, Phillip Pavlov, John Proos, David Robertson, Wayne Schmidt, Tonya Schuitmaker, Coleman Young, Dale Zorn named co-sponsor(s)	
	May 3, referred to Committee on Judiciary	694
	May 8, printed bill filed - 5/3/18	745
	May 17, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	828
	May 17, committee recommended immediate effect	828
	May 17, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	828
	Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1689
	Sep. 26, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1689
	Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1689
	Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691
	Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691
	Sep. 26, passed: Roll Call # 565 Yeas 34 Nays 2 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1695
	Sep. 26, transmitted to House.....	1695
974.	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for intimidating, hindering, threatening, or obstructing a public officer, public employee, or peace officer in the discharge of his or her official duties; modify. Amends sec. 16x, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16x).	

May 3, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	694
May 3, referred to Committee on Judiciary	694
May 8, printed bill filed - 5/3/18	745
May 17, reported favorably without amendment	828
May 17, committee recommended immediate effect	828
May 17, referred to Committee of the Whole	828
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1689
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	1689
Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691
Sep. 26, passed:	
Roll Call # 566 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1695
Sep. 26, transmitted to House.....	1695
 975. Health facilities; certificate of need; requirement to obtain a certificate of need; eliminate.	
Amends secs. 2612, 20101, 20115, 20145, 20155, 20161, 20164, 20165, 20166, 21551, 21562 & 21563 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2612 et seq.); repeals sec. 20143 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20143); repeals sec. 21420 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.21420); repeals pt. 222 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.22201 - 333.22260); repeals sec. 8t of 1945 PA 47 (MCL 331.8t) & repeals sec. 47 of 1969 PA 38 (MCL 331.77).	
May 3, introduced by Senator Patrick Colbeck.....	694
May 3, referred to Committee on Health Policy	694
May 8, printed bill filed - 5/3/18	745
 976. Property tax; exemptions; temporary exemption from a general ad valorem local road funding tax; provide for property subject to a local road funding special assessment.	
Amends 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.1 - 117.38) by adding sec. 4v.	
May 3, introduced by Senator Vincent Gregory.....	694
May 3, referred to Committee on Finance	694
May 8, printed bill filed - 5/3/18	745
 977. Elections; registration; same-day voter registration; allow.	
Amends secs. 491, 497 & 497a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.491 et seq.) & adds sec. 499e.	
May 3, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda	694
May 3, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	694
May 8, printed bill filed - 5/3/18	745
 978. Law enforcement; investigations; formation of homicide review teams; authorize.	
Creates new act.	
May 3, introduced by Senator David Knezek	695
May 3, referred to Committee on Judiciary	695
May 8, printed bill filed - 5/3/18	745
 979. Civil rights; open meetings; homicide review teams; exempt from the open meetings act.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.263).	
May 3, introduced by Senator David Knezek	695
May 3, referred to Committee on Judiciary	695
May 8, printed bill filed - 5/3/18	745
 980. Education; dual enrollment; cap on eligible credits that high school students may take under the postsecondary enrollment options act; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1996 PA 160 (MCL 388.513).	
May 3, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	695
May 3, referred to Committee on Education.....	695
May 8, printed bill filed - 5/3/18	745
Jun. 6, reported favorably without amendment	1010
Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1010
Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	1010
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1496
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1496
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1514

Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1514
Jun. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 518 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1523
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1523
 981. Occupations; inspectors; carnival-amusement ride inspector qualifications; revise.	
Amends sec. 9 of 1966 PA 225 (MCL 408.659).	
May 3, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	695
May 3, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	695
May 8, printed bill filed - 5/3/18.....	745
Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment.....	1066
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1066
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1066
Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1496
Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	1496
Jun. 12, rules suspended	1514
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1514
Jun. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 524 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1527
Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1527
Dec. 13, returned from House	2252
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2252
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2252
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2252
Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2252
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2252
Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:28 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:11 PM	2560
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:26 PM	2560
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 424 with immediate effect.....	2560
 982. Law enforcement; state police; office of school safety; create, and provide oversight to the department of state police.	
Creates new act.	
May 3, introduced by Senator Michael Nofs	695
May 3, referred to Committee on Judiciary	695
May 8, printed bill filed - 5/3/18	745
May 23, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	886
May 23, committee recommended immediate effect.....	886
May 23, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	886
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	988
Jun. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	988
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	988
Jun. 7, passed:	
Roll Call # 418 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1033
Jun. 7, transmitted to House	1033
Dec. 18, returned from House	2294
Dec. 18, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2294
Dec. 18, given immediate effect.....	2294
Dec. 18, ordered enrolled	2294
Dec. 21, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:22 PM	2601
Dec. 28, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:41 PM	2607
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:24 AM	2607
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 435 with immediate effect.....	2607

983.	Education; safety; school safety assessment and emergency operations plan; require. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1308b.	
	May 3, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg.....	695
	May 3, referred to Committee on Education.....	695
	May 8, printed bill filed - 5/3/18	745
	Jun. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1011
	Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1011
	Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1011
	Jun. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	987
	Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	989
	Jun. 6, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	989
	Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	989
	Jun. 7, passed: Roll Call # 430 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1042
	Jun. 7, transmitted to House	1042
	Dec. 18, returned from House	2295
	Dec. 18, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2295
	Dec. 18, House amended title.....	2295
	Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2295
	Dec. 18, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	2295
	Dec. 18, Roll Call: Roll Call # 834 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	2295
	Dec. 18, given immediate effect.....	2295
	Dec. 18, title amendment agreed to.....	2295
	Dec. 18, ordered enrolled	2295
	Dec. 21, presented to Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:24 PM	2601
	Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:43 PM	2607
	Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:26 AM	2607
	Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 436 with immediate effect.....	2607
984.	Trade; business practices; retroactivity of 2016 amendments to video rental privacy statute; clarify. Amends secs. 1, 2, 3, 4 & 5 of 2016 PA 92 (MCL 445.1711 et seq.).	
	May 8, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand.....	743
	Senator(s) Peter MacGregor, Michael Kowall, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
	May 8, referred to Committee on Commerce	743
	May 9, printed bill filed - 5/8/18	747
985.	Insurance; insurers; automobile club contract; exempt from requirements of insurance code. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 130.	
	May 8, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	743
	May 8, referred to Committee on Insurance	743
	May 9, printed bill filed - 5/8/18	747
	Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1057
	Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1057
	Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1057
	Nov. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1819
	Nov. 28, placed on order of Third Reading	1819
	Nov. 29, passed: Roll Call # 622 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1855
	Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1855
	Dec. 21, returned from House	2585
	Dec. 21, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2585
	Dec. 21, House inserted full title.....	2585
	Dec. 21, immediate effect defeated	2585
	Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2585
	Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2585
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:16 PM	2621
	Dec. 28, vetoed by Governor - 12/27/18.....	2617

986.	Human services; medical services; prior authorization for certain prescription drugs; modify. Amends sec. 109h of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.109h).	
	May 8, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand.....	743
	May 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy	743
	May 9, printed bill filed - 5/8/18	747
	May 10, discharge committee approved.....	753
	May 10, placed on order of General Orders.....	753
	May 10, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	753
987.	Human services; medical services; prior authorization for drugs not on preferred drug list; modify. Amends sec. 9709 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.9709).	
	May 8, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand.....	743
	May 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy	743
	May 9, printed bill filed - 5/8/18	747
	May 10, discharge committee approved.....	753
	May 10, placed on order of General Orders.....	753
	May 10, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	753
988.	Human services; county services; sunset on certain administrative rate changes to foster care services; eliminate. Amends sec. 117a of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.117a).	
	May 10, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor.....	763
	May 10, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	763
	May 15, printed bill filed - 5/10/18	781
	May 22, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	850
	May 22, committee recommended immediate effect	850
	May 22, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	850
	May 22, rules suspended for immediate consideration	835
	May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	839
	May 22, substitute (S-1) concurred in	839
	May 22, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	839
	May 23, passed: Roll Call # 350 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	879
	May 23, transmitted to House	879
	Jun. 12, returned from House	1540
	Jun. 12, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	1540
	Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1540
	Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1540
	Jun. 12, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	1540
	Jun. 12, Roll Call: Roll Call # 539 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1540
	Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1540
	Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1540
	Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1540
	Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:30 PM.....	1582
	Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:28 PM	1604
	Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:20 PM	1604
	Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 244 with immediate effect	1604
989.	Appropriations; zero budget; capital outlay; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019. Creates appropriation act.	
	May 10, introduced by Senator Darwin Booher	763
	May 10, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	763
	May 15, printed bill filed - 5/10/18	781
990.	Education; facilities; requirement that a school district, intermediate school district, or public school academy consult with a certain law enforcement agency regarding school safety issues before construction or major renovation of a school building; establish. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1264.	

May 10, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien.....	764
May 10, referred to Committee on Education.....	764
May 15, printed bill filed - 5/10/18	781
May 23, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	887
May 23, committee recommended immediate effect	887
May 23, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	887
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	988
Jun. 6, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	988
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	988
Jun. 7, passed:	
Roll Call # 420 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1034
Jun. 7, transmitted to House	1034
Dec. 18, returned from House	2295
Dec. 18, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2295
Dec. 18, House inserted full title.....	2295
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2295
Dec. 18, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	2295
Dec. 18, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 835 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2295
Dec. 18, given immediate effect.....	2295
Dec. 18, full title agreed to.....	2295
Dec. 18, ordered enrolled	2295
Dec. 21, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:26 PM	2601
Dec. 28, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:45 PM	2607
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:28 AM	2607
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 437 with immediate effect.....	2607
991. Education; safety; biannual update to emergency contact information for student safety act; require.	
Amends sec. 3 of 2013 PA 183 (MCL 752.913).	
May 10, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn.....	764
May 10, referred to Committee on Education.....	764
May 15, printed bill filed - 5/10/18	781
May 23, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	887
May 23, committee recommended immediate effect	887
May 23, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	887
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	988
Jun. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in	988
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	988
Jun. 7, passed:	
Roll Call # 421 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1035
Jun. 7, transmitted to House	1035
Dec. 19, returned from House	2390
Dec. 19, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2390
Dec. 19, House inserted full title.....	2390
Dec. 19, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2390
Dec. 19, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	2390
Dec. 19, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 913 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2390
Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2390
Dec. 19, full title agreed to.....	2390
Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2390
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:58 PM	2620
Dec. 31, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:03 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2631
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:32 PM	2631
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 670 with immediate effect.....	2631

992.	Insurance; health insurers; health insurance claims assessment act; sunset and repeal under certain conditions. Amends sec. 3 of 2011 PA 142 (MCL 550.1733); adds sec. 1a & repeals act (See bill).	
	May 10, introduced by Senator Kenneth Horn.....	764
	Senator(s) Jim Stamas, Peter MacGregor, Mike Shirkey, John Proos, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
	May 10, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	764
	May 15, printed bill filed - 5/10/18	781
	May 16, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	811
	May 16, committee recommended immediate effect	811
	May 16, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	811
	May 16, rules suspended for immediate consideration	788
	May 16, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	790
	May 16, substitute (S-1) concurred in	790
	May 16, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	790
	May 17, passed: Roll Call # 311 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	821
	May 17, transmitted to House	821
	May 30, returned from House	945
	May 30, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	945
	May 30, House inserted full title.....	945
	May 30, given immediate effect.....	945
	May 30, full title agreed to	945
	May 30, ordered enrolled	945
	Jun. 4, presented to Governor Date: 5/30/18 Time: 10:30 AM	959
	Jun. 12, approved by Governor Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:03 AM	1071
	Jun. 12, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:10 PM.....	1071
	Jun. 12, assigned 2018 PA 173 with immediate effect.....	1071
993.	Use tax; collections; trigger for assessment on certain medical services; eliminate. Amends sec. 3f of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93f).	
	May 10, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor.....	764
	Senator(s) Kenneth Horn, Jim Stamas, Mike Shirkey, John Proos, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
	May 10, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	764
	May 15, printed bill filed - 5/10/18	781
	May 16, reported favorably without amendment	811
	May 16, committee recommended immediate effect	811
	May 16, referred to Committee of the Whole	811
	May 16, rules suspended for immediate consideration	788
	May 16, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	789
	May 16, placed on order of Third Reading	789
	May 17, passed: Roll Call # 312 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	822
	May 17, transmitted to House	822
	May 30, returned from House	945
	May 30, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	945
	May 30, House inserted full title.....	945
	May 30, given immediate effect.....	945
	May 30, full title agreed to	945
	May 30, ordered enrolled	945
	Jun. 4, presented to Governor Date: 5/30/18 Time: 10:32 AM	959
	Jun. 12, approved by Governor Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:05 AM	1071
	Jun. 12, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:12 PM.....	1071
	Jun. 12, assigned 2018 PA 174 with immediate effect.....	1071
994.	Insurance; health insurers; insurance provider assessment act; create. Creates new act.	
	May 10, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey.....	764

Senator(s) Kenneth Horn, Jim Stamas, Peter MacGregor, John Proos, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
May 10, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	764
May 15, printed bill filed - 5/10/18	781
May 16, reported favorably without amendment	811
May 16, committee recommended immediate effect	811
May 16, referred to Committee of the Whole	811
May 16, rules suspended for immediate consideration	788
May 16, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	789
May 16, placed on order of Third Reading	789
May 17, amendment(s) defeated	823
May 17, passed:	
Roll Call # 314 Yeas 34 Nays 2 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	823
May 17, transmitted to House	823
May 30, returned from House	945
May 30, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	945
May 30, given immediate effect.....	945
May 30, ordered enrolled	945
Jun. 4, presented to Governor	
Date: 5/30/18 Time: 10:34 AM	959
Jun. 12, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:07 AM	1071
Jun. 12, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:14 PM	1071
Jun. 12, assigned 2018 PA 175 with immediate effect.....	1071
995. Transportation; funds; membership and duties of the local agency wetland mitigation board; clarify.	
Amends secs. 10 & 11h of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.660 & 247.661h).	
May 15, introduced by Senator Michael Green	780
May 15, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	780
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/15/18	808
Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2081
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2081
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	2081
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2017
Dec. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2017
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2017
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2018
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 732 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2044
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2044
Dec. 19, returned from House	2404
Dec. 19, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2404
Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2404
Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2404
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 2:48 PM	2621
Dec. 28, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:35 PM	2613
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:12 PM	2613
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 471 with immediate effect.....	2613
996. Occupations; notaries public; recognition of notarial acts performed outside of this state; authorize in state notary statute.	
Amends title & secs. 1 & 11 of 2003 PA 238 (MCL 55.261 & 55.271) & adds sec. 25a.	
May 15, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt.....	780
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, Peter MacGregor, James Marleau, Darwin Booher, Vincent Gregory named co-sponsor(s)	

May 15, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions.....	780
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/15/18.....	808
Jun. 4, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	960
Jun. 4, committee recommended immediate effect.....	960
Jun. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	960
Jun. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	974
Jun. 5, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	974
Jun. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	974
Jun. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 404 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1000
Jun. 6, transmitted to House	1000
Nov. 28, returned from House	1820
Nov. 28, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1820
Nov. 28, House inserted full title.....	1820
Nov. 28, given immediate effect.....	1820
Nov. 28, full title agreed to.....	1820
Nov. 28, ordered enrolled	1820
Dec. 6, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:32 AM	2067
Dec. 13, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 12:14 PM	2233
Dec. 13, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 4:26 PM	2233
Dec. 13, assigned 2018 PA 361 with immediate effect.....	2233
997. Civil procedure; evidence; authentication process for notarial acts performed outside of this state; revise. Amends sec. 2102 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2102).	
May 15, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor.....	781
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, James Marleau, Darwin Booher, Vincent Gregory, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
May 15, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions.....	781
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/15/18	808
Jun. 4, reported favorably without amendment	960
Jun. 4, committee recommended immediate effect.....	960
Jun. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	960
Jun. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	975
Jun. 5, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	975
Jun. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	975
Jun. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 405 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1000
Jun. 6, transmitted to House	1000
Nov. 28, returned from House	1821
Nov. 28, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1821
Nov. 28, House inserted full title.....	1821
Nov. 28, given immediate effect.....	1821
Nov. 28, full title agreed to.....	1821
Nov. 28, ordered enrolled	1821
Dec. 6, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:36 AM	2067
Dec. 13, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 12:16 PM	2234
Dec. 13, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 4:28 PM	2234
Dec. 13, assigned 2018 PA 362 with immediate effect.....	2234
998. Law; uniform or model acts; uniform recognition of acknowledgments act; repeal. Repeals 1969 PA 57 (MCL 565.261 - 565.270).	
May 15, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor.....	781
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, James Marleau, Darwin Booher, Vincent Gregory, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	

May 15, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions.....	781
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/15/18	808
Jun. 4, reported favorably without amendment	960
Jun. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	960
Jun. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	960
Jun. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	975
Jun. 5, substitute (S-1) concurred in	975
Jun. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	975
Jun. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 406 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1001
Jun. 6, transmitted to House	1001
Nov. 28, returned from House	1821
Nov. 28, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1821
Nov. 28, House inserted full title.....	1821
Nov. 28, given immediate effect.....	1821
Nov. 28, full title agreed to.....	1821
Nov. 28, ordered enrolled	1821
Dec. 6, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:38 AM	2067
Dec. 13, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 12:18 PM	2234
Dec. 13, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 4:30 PM	2234
Dec. 13, assigned 2018 PA 363 with immediate effect.....	2234
 999. Property; recording; requirements for recording electronic documents; modify.	
Amends secs. 4 & 5 of 2010 PA 123 (MCL 565.844 & 565.845).	
May 15, introduced by Senator Curtis Hertel	781
Senator(s) Peter MacGregor, James Marleau, Darwin Booher, Vincent Gregory, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
May 15, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions.....	781
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/15/18	808
Jun. 4, reported favorably without amendment	960
Jun. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	960
Jun. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	960
Jun. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	974
Jun. 5, placed on order of Third Reading	974
Jun. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 407 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1002
Jun. 6, transmitted to House	1002
Nov. 28, returned from House	1821
Nov. 28, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1821
Nov. 28, House inserted full title.....	1821
Nov. 28, given immediate effect.....	1821
Nov. 28, full title agreed to.....	1821
Nov. 28, ordered enrolled	1821
Dec. 6, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:40 AM	2067
Dec. 13, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 12:20 PM	2234
Dec. 13, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 4:32 PM	2234
Dec. 13, assigned 2018 PA 364 with immediate effect.....	2234
 1000. Natural resources; other; certain reporting requirements; repeal.	
Amends secs. 504, 506, 511, 705, 4113, 8206, 43540a, 47102, 48735, 71507, 72118, 80205 & 81129 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.504 et seq.) & repeals secs. 2521, 20112b, 32614 & 81149 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.2521 et seq.).	
May 16, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas.....	801
May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	801

May 17, printed bill filed - 5/16/18	827
May 22, reported favorably without amendment	851
May 22, committee recommended immediate effect	851
May 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	851
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	861
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	861
May 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 372 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	925
May 29, transmitted to House	925
Jun. 12, returned from House	1550
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	1550
Jun. 12, House inserted full title	1550
Jun. 12, given immediate effect	1550
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1550
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1550
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:56 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 2:35 PM	1599
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 2:56 PM	1599
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 237 with immediate effect	1599
 1001. Human services; foster parents; certain reporting requirements; repeal.	
Amends sec. 8 of 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.958).	
May 16, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	801
May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	801
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/16/18	827
May 22, reported favorably without amendment	851
May 22, committee recommended immediate effect	851
May 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	851
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	861
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	861
May 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 373 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	926
May 29, transmitted to House	926
Jun. 12, returned from House	1550
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	1550
Jun. 12, House inserted full title	1550
Jun. 12, given immediate effect	1550
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1550
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1550
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:14 PM	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:00 PM	1600
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:02 PM	1600
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 287 with immediate effect	1600
 1002. Natural resources; other; report related to the Michigan civilian conservation corps endowment fund; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 12a of 1984 PA 22 (MCL 409.312a).	
May 16, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	801
May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	801
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/16/18	827
May 22, reported favorably without amendment	851
May 22, committee recommended immediate effect	851
May 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	851
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	861
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	861

May 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 374 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	926
May 29, transmitted to House	926
Jun. 12, returned from House	1550
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1550
Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1550
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1550
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1550
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1550
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:16 PM	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:02 PM	1600
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:04 PM	1600
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 288 with immediate effect	1600
 1003. Agriculture; products; certain reporting requirements; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 110a of 2001 PA 267 (MCL 288.670a).	
May 16, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	801
May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	801
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/16/18	827
May 22, reported favorably without amendment	851
May 22, committee recommended immediate effect	851
May 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	851
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	861
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	861
May 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 375 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	927
May 29, transmitted to House	927
Jun. 12, returned from House	1550
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1550
Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1550
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1550
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1550
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1550
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:18 PM	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:04 PM	1600
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:06 PM	1600
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 289 with immediate effect	1600
 1004. Agriculture; other; crop and stock reporting requirements; repeal.	
Repeals 1881 PA 33 (MCL 285.21 - 285.22).	
May 16, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt	802
May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	802
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/16/18	827
May 22, reported favorably without amendment	852
May 22, committee recommended immediate effect	852
May 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	852
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	861
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	861
May 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 376 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	928
May 29, transmitted to House	928
Jun. 12, returned from House	1551
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1551
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1551

Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1551
Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:20 PM	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:06 PM	1601
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:08 PM	1601
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 290 with immediate effect	1601
 1005. Animals; pet shops; certain reporting requirements; eliminate. Amends sec. 4 of 1969 PA 287 (MCL 287.334).	
May 16, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg	802
May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	802
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/16/18	827
May 22, reported favorably without amendment	852
May 22, committee recommended immediate effect	852
May 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	852
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	861
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	861
May 29, passed: Roll Call # 377 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	928
May 29, transmitted to House	928
Jun. 12, returned from House	1551
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	1551
Jun. 12, given immediate effect	1551
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1551
Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:22 PM	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:08 PM	1601
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:10 PM	1601
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 291 with immediate effect	1601
 1006. Agriculture; other; reporting requirements under the right to farm act; eliminate. Amends sec. 4 of 1981 PA 93 (MCL 286.474).	
May 16, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	802
May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	802
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/16/18	827
May 22, reported favorably without amendment	852
May 22, committee recommended immediate effect	852
May 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	852
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	861
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	861
May 29, passed: Roll Call # 378 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	929
May 29, transmitted to House	929
Jun. 12, returned from House	1551
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	1551
Jun. 12, House inserted full title	1551
Jun. 12, given immediate effect	1551
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1551
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1551
Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:40 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:10 PM	1601
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:12 PM	1601
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 292 with immediate effect	1601

1007. Food; service establishments; certain reporting requirements; eliminate. Amends sec. 4116 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.4116).	
May 16, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn	802
May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	802
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/16/18	827
May 22, reported favorably without amendment	852
May 22, committee recommended immediate effect	852
May 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	852
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	861
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	861
May 29, passed: Roll Call # 379 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	930
May 29, transmitted to House	930
Jun. 12, returned from House	1551
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1551
Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1551
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1551
Jun. 12, full title agreed to.....	1551
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled.....	1551
Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:24 PM	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:12 PM	1601
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:14 PM	1601
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 293 with immediate effect	1601
1008. Agriculture; weights and measures; certain reporting requirements; eliminate. Amends sec. 5 of 1955 PA 162 (MCL 290.535).	
May 16, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	802
May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	802
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/16/18	827
May 22, reported favorably without amendment	853
May 22, committee recommended immediate effect	853
May 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	853
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	861
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	861
May 29, passed: Roll Call # 380 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	930
May 29, transmitted to House	930
Jun. 12, returned from House	1551
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1551
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1551
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1551
Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:26 PM	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:14 PM	1601
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:16 PM	1601
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 294 with immediate effect	1601
1009. Corrections; other; certain reporting requirements; repeal. Amends secs. 11a, 40 & 65c of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.211a et seq.).	
May 16, introduced by Senator Vincent Gregory	802
May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	802
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/16/18	827
May 22, reported favorably without amendment	853
May 22, committee recommended immediate effect	853
May 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	853

May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	861
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	861
May 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 381 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	931
May 29, transmitted to House	931
Jun. 12, returned from House	1552
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	1552
Jun. 12, House inserted full title	1552
Jun. 12, given immediate effect	1552
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1552
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1552
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:42 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:16 PM	1602
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:18 PM	1602
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 295 with immediate effect	1602
 1010. Transportation; other; certain reporting requirements; remove.	
Amends sec. 13 of 1964 PA 286 (MCL 247.813).	
May 16, introduced by Senator Michael Kowall	802
May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	802
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/16/18	827
May 22, reported favorably without amendment	853
May 22, committee recommended immediate effect	853
May 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	853
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	862
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	862
May 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 382 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	932
May 29, transmitted to House	932
Jun. 12, returned from House	1552
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	1552
Jun. 12, given immediate effect	1552
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1552
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:28 PM	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:18 PM	1602
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:20 PM	1602
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 296 with immediate effect	1602
 1011. Aeronautics; other; aeronautics commission; repeal biennial reporting requirement.	
Repeals sec. 32 of 1945 PA 327 (MCL 259.32).	
May 16, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	802
May 16, referred to Committee on Oversight	802
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/16/18	827
May 22, reported favorably without amendment	854
May 22, committee recommended immediate effect	854
May 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	854
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	862
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading	862
May 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 383 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	932
May 29, transmitted to House	932
Jun. 12, returned from House	1552
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	1552
Jun. 12, House inserted full title	1552
Jun. 12, given immediate effect	1552

Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1552
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1552
Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:30 PM	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:20 PM	1602
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:22 PM	1602
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 297 with immediate effect	1602
 1012. Elections; voting procedures; ballot secrecy sleeves; modify, and modify time to notify an officer whose recall is sought of the recall petition.	
Amends secs. 736b, 736c, 736d, 736e, 951a & 952 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.736b et seq.).	
May 16, introduced by Senator David Robertson	803
May 16, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	803
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/16/18	827
May 22, reported favorably without amendment	855
May 22, committee recommended immediate effect	855
May 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	855
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	836
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading	836
May 22, rules suspended for immediate consideration	835
May 23, amendment(s) defeated	880
May 23, passed: Roll Call # 353 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	880
May 23, transmitted to House	880
Jun. 5, returned from House	975
Jun. 5, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	975
Jun. 5, House inserted full title	975
Jun. 5, given immediate effect	975
Jun. 5, full title agreed to	975
Jun. 5, ordered enrolled	975
Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/13/18 Time: 2:00 PM	1581
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:30 PM	1595
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:10 PM	1595
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 190 with immediate effect	1595
 1013. Vehicles; registration plates; provision related to eligibility for fleet registration tax; modify.	
Amends sec. 801h of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.801h).	
May 16, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	803
May 16, referred to Committee on Transportation	803
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/16/18	827
May 30, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	951
May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	951
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	951
Jun. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	989
Jun. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in	989
Jun. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	989
Jun. 7, passed: Roll Call # 423 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1036
Jun. 7, transmitted to House	1036
Dec. 13, returned from House	2249
Dec. 13, passed by House with substitute (H-1)	2249
Dec. 13, House inserted full title	2249
Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2249
Dec. 13, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	2249
Dec. 13, Roll Call: Roll Call # 822 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2249

Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2249
Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2249
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled.....	2249
Dec. 18, presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:18 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:13 PM	2560
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:28 PM	2560
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 425.....	2560
 1014. Insurance; no-fault; coverage and benefits; make miscellaneous changes and create an insurance fraud prevention authority.	
Amends title & secs. 2109, 3101, 3104, 3107, 3157, 3301, 3330 & 4501 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2109 et seq.) & adds secs. 3107c, 3178a & ch. 63.	
May 16, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	803
May 16, referred to Committee on Insurance	803
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/16/18	827
Jun. 7, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1058
Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1058
Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1058
Jun. 7, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1043
Jun. 7, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1043
Jun. 7, substitute (S-2) concurred in	1043
Jun. 7, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1043
Jun. 7, rules suspended.....	1043
Jun. 7, placed on immediate passage.....	1043
Jun. 7, amendment(s) defeated.....	1047
Jun. 7, passed: Roll Call # 435 Yeas 23 Nays 13 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1047
Jun. 7, transmitted to House	1047
 1015. Health facilities; quality assurance assessments; state retention amount from funds generated through hospital assessments; revise.	
Amends sec. 20161 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20161).	
May 16, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand.....	803
May 16, referred to Committee on Appropriations	803
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/16/18	827
May 22, reported favorably without amendment	850
May 22, committee recommended immediate effect	850
May 22, referred to Committee of the Whole	850
May 22, rules suspended for immediate consideration	835
May 22, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	836
May 22, placed on order of Third Reading	836
May 23, passed: Roll Call # 351 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	879
May 23, transmitted to House	879
Jun. 12, returned from House	1541
Jun. 12, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	1541
Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1541
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1541
Jun. 12, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	1541
Jun. 12, Roll Call: Roll Call # 540 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1541
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1541
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1541
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1541
Jul. 25, presented to Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:32 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:30 PM	1604

Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:22 PM	1604	
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 245 with immediate effect	1604	
 1016. Corporate income tax; insurance companies; rate; reduce for certain gross premiums.		
Amends sec. 635 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.635).		
May 16, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	803	
Senator(s) Kenneth Horn, Mike Shirkey, Peter MacGregor named co-sponsor(s)		
May 16, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	803	
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/16/18	827	
May 23, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	888	
May 23, committee recommended immediate effect	888	
May 23, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	888	
May 23, rules suspended for immediate consideration	859	
May 23, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	862	
May 23, substitute (S-1) concurred in	862	
May 23, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	862	
May 23, rules suspended	868	
May 23, placed on immediate passage.....	868	
May 23, passed:		
Roll Call # 354 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	882	
May 23, transmitted to House	882	
Jun. 12, returned from House.....	1538	
Jun. 12, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	1538	
Jun. 12, House inserted full title.....	1538	
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1538	
Jun. 12, full title agreed to	1538	
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1538	
Jul. 25, presented to Governor		
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:02 PM	1581	
Sep. 5, approved by Governor		
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 5:02 PM	1597	
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:54 PM	1597	
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 222 with immediate effect	1597	
 1017. Torts; premises liability; standard of care owed to invitees and licensees; codify.		
Creates new act.		
May 17, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor.....	824	
Senator(s) Rick Jones, Mike Shirkey, Tonya Schuitmaker, Judith Emmons named co-sponsor(s)		
May 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary	824	
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/17/18	850	
Sep. 25, reported favorably without amendment.....	1663	
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1663	
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole	1663	
Nov. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)	1819	
Nov. 28, amendment(s) concurred in	1819	
Nov. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s)	1819	
Nov. 29, amendment(s) defeated.....	1856	
Nov. 29, passed:		
Roll Call # 625 Yeas 25 Nays 13 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1856	
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1856	
 1018. Property tax; local community stabilization share; distribution of local community stabilization share; modify.		
Amends secs. 5 & 17 of 2014 PA 86 (MCL 123.1345 & 123.1357).		
May 17, introduced by Senator Coleman Young	824	
May 17, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	824	
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/17/18	850	
 1019. State financing and management; funds; revenue sharing trust fund; create.		
Amends sec. 2 of 2000 PA 489 (MCL 12.252) & adds secs. 11 & 11a.		

May 17, introduced by Senator Coleman Young	824
May 17, referred to Committee on Appropriations	824
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/17/18	850
 1020. Sales tax; distribution; distribution of sales tax revenue for the revenue sharing trust fund; provide for. Amends sec. 25 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.75).	
May 17, introduced by Senator Coleman Young	825
May 17, referred to Committee on Appropriations	825
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/17/18	850
 1021. Courts; court of appeals; independent counsel act; create. Creates new act.	
May 17, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda	825
Senator(s) Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, Vincent Gregory, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young named co-sponsor(s)	
May 17, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	825
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/17/18	850
 1022. Campaign finance; committees; procedures for disbursement of terminating candidate committee expenditures; modify, and provide penalties for noncompliance. Amends secs. 5, 7, 21, 24, 44, 45, 51, 52 & 55 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.205 et seq.).	
May 22, introduced by Senator David Robertson	847
May 22, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	847
May 23, printed bill filed - 5/22/18	885
May 30, reported favorably without amendment	953
May 30, committee recommended immediate effect	953
May 30, referred to Committee of the Whole	953
Nov. 8, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1766
Nov. 8, placed on order of Third Reading	1766
Nov. 8, rules suspended	1771
Nov. 8, placed on immediate passage	1771
Nov. 8, passed: Roll Call # 590 Yeas 22 Nays 12 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	1771
Nov. 8, transmitted to House	1771
 1023. Occupations; vehicles, dealers and repair facilities; dealer training; provide for. Amends sec. 248 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.248) & adds sec. 248l.	
May 22, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor.....	848
Senator(s) Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
May 22, referred to Committee on Commerce	848
May 23, printed bill filed - 5/22/18	885
Sep. 25, reported favorably without amendment.....	1662
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1662
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole	1662
Sep. 26, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1689
Sep. 26, placed on order of Third Reading	1689
Sep. 26, rules suspended	1691
Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage	1691
Sep. 26, passed: Roll Call # 576 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1703
Sep. 26, transmitted to House.....	1703
Dec. 13, returned from House	2250
Dec. 13, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2250
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2250
Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2250
Dec. 13, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	2250
Dec. 13, Roll Call: Roll Call # 823 Yeas 36 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2250
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2250
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2250

Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2250
Dec. 18, presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:20 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:03 PM	2559
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:18 PM	2559
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 420 with immediate effect	2559
 1024. Education; other; notification of opportunities for advanced placement testing, college level examination program testing, and DSST subject standardized tests; require.	
Amends secs. 1471 & 1472 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1471 & 380.1472).	
May 23, introduced by Senator David Robertson	882
May 23, referred to Committee on Education	882
May 24, printed bill filed - 5/23/18	896
 1025. Property tax; assessments; shift of certain assessment functions to county equalization departments; provide for.	
Amends secs. 28 & 34 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.28 & 211.34) & adds sec. 10g.	
May 23, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	883
May 23, referred to Committee on Finance	883
May 24, printed bill filed - 5/23/18	896
 1026. Sales tax; exemptions; exemption for contact lenses; provide for.	
Amends sec. 1a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51a).	
May 23, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn	882
Senator(s) Jack Brandenburg, Rick Jones, Peter MacGregor, David Robertson, Jim Ananich named co-sponsor(s)	
May 23, referred to Committee on Finance	882
May 24, printed bill filed - 5/23/18	896
Jun. 6, reported favorably without amendment	1013
Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	1013
Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	1013
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1926
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading	1926
Dec. 5, passed: Roll Call # 684 Yeas 35 Nays 2 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1990
Dec. 5, transmitted to House	1990
 1027. Use tax; exemptions; exemption for contact lenses; provide for.	
Amends sec. 2b of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.92b).	
May 23, introduced by Senator Jack Brandenburg	883
Senator(s) Dale Zorn, Rick Jones, Peter MacGregor, David Robertson, Jim Ananich named co-sponsor(s)	
May 23, referred to Committee on Finance	883
May 24, printed bill filed - 5/23/18	896
Jun. 6, reported favorably without amendment	1013
Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	1013
Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	1013
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1926
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading	1926
Dec. 5, passed: Roll Call # 685 Yeas 35 Nays 2 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1991
Dec. 5, transmitted to House	1991
 1028. Vehicles; registration; confirmation of insurance; allow to be by real-time electronic insurance verification system.	
Amends sec. 227 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.227).	
May 23, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn	883
May 23, referred to Committee on Insurance	883
May 24, printed bill filed - 5/23/18	896

1029.	Insurance; insurers; domestic stock insurer; regulate.	
	Amends sec. 7604 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.7604) & adds ch. 55.	
	May 23, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	883
	May 23, referred to Committee on Insurance	883
	May 24, printed bill filed - 5/23/18	896
	Jun. 7, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1058
	Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1058
	Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1058
	Jun. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1498
	Jun. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1498
	Jun. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1498
	Jun. 12, rules suspended	1514
	Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1514
	Jun. 12, passed:	
	Roll Call # 523 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1527
	Jun. 12, transmitted to House	1527
	Dec. 13, returned from House	2252
	Dec. 13, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2252
	Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2252
	Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2252
	Dec. 13, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	2252
	Dec. 13, Roll Call:	
	Roll Call # 825 Yeas 36 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2252
	Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2252
	Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2252
	Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2252
	Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
	Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:32 PM	2361
	Dec. 21, approved by Governor	
	Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:05 PM	2559
	Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:20 PM	2559
	Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 421 with immediate effect	2559
1030.	Education; financing; grant programs and funding for school safety and student mental health programs; establish.	
	Creates new act.	
	May 29, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien.....	933
	May 29, referred to Committee on Education.....	933
	May 30, printed bill filed - 5/29/18	951
1031.	Property tax; exemptions; exemption for utility personal property; provide for.	
	Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.1 - 211.155) & adds sec. 9p.	
	May 29, introduced by Senator John Proos.....	933
	Senator(s) Michael Nofs, Jack Brandenburg, Phillip Pavlov, David Robertson, Thomas Casperson, Joe Hune named co-sponsor(s)	
	May 29, referred to Committee on Finance	933
	May 30, printed bill filed - 5/29/18	951
	Jun. 6, reported favorably without amendment	1014
	Jun. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	1014
	Jun. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	1014
1032.	Education; safety; mandatory reporting by certain individuals of credible threats of violence against a school; establish.	
	Creates new act.	
	May 29, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	933
	May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary	933
	May 30, printed bill filed - 5/29/18	951
	Jun. 7, reported favorably without amendment	1051
	Jun. 7, committee recommended immediate effect	1051
	Jun. 7, referred to Committee of the Whole	1051

1033.	Health facilities; hospitals; charge description master; require hospitals to make available to the public. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) & adds sec. 21517.	933
	May 29, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	933
	May 29, referred to Committee on Insurance	933
	May 30, printed bill filed - 5/29/18	951
1034.	Property tax; exemptions; exemption for qualified forest property; modify. Amends sec. 7jj of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7jj[1]).	934
	May 29, introduced by Senator Darwin Booher	934
	May 29, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	934
	May 30, printed bill filed - 5/29/18	951
	Jun. 4, reported favorably without amendment	961
	Jun. 4, committee recommended immediate effect.....	961
	Jun. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	961
	Dec. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1986
	Dec. 5, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1986
	Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1986
	Dec. 6, amendment(s) defeated.....	2020
	Dec. 6, passed: Roll Call # 700 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	2020
	Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2020
	Dec. 20, returned from House	2516
	Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2516
	Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2516
	Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated	2516
	Dec. 20, full title agreed to.....	2516
	Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2516
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:28 PM	2621
	Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:07 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2632
	Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:36 PM	2632
	Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 672.....	2632
1035.	Property tax; exemptions; real property of a sportsmen club that dedicates its facilities for charitable purposes for a certain period of time each tax year; exempt. Amends sec. 7o of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7o).	934
	May 29, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor.....	934
	May 29, referred to Committee on Finance	934
	May 30, printed bill filed - 5/29/18	951
	Nov. 28, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1836
	Nov. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1836
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1836
	Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1850
	Nov. 29, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1850
	Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1850
	Nov. 29, amendment(s) defeated.....	1861
	Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1853
	Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
	Nov. 29, passed: Roll Call # 630 Yeas 28 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1861
	Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1861
1036.	Property; conveyances; state-owned property under the jurisdiction of the department of corrections; provide for the sale of. Creates new act.	934
	May 29, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt.....	934
	May 29, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions.....	934
	May 30, printed bill filed - 5/29/18	951

Jun. 4, reported favorably without amendment	961
Jun. 4, committee recommended immediate effect.....	961
Jun. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	961
Jun. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....	975
Jun. 5, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	975
Jun. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended	975
Jun. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 408 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1002
Jun. 6, transmitted to House	1002
Jun. 12, returned from House	1557
Jun. 12, passed by House with amendment(s) with immediate effect	1557
Jun. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1557
Jun. 12, House amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 553 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1557
Jun. 12, given immediate effect.....	1557
Jun. 12, ordered enrolled	1557
Jul. 25, presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:48 PM	1582
Sep. 5, approved by Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:44 AM	1607
Sep. 5, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:18 PM	1607
Sep. 5, assigned 2018 PA 334 with immediate effect	1607
 1037. Human services; medical services; reinterpretation of existing Medicaid policy; require to be promulgated in the same manner as new policy and establish certain bed and reporting requirements.	
Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 111n.	
May 30, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor.....	945
Senator(s) Jim Stamas, Goeffrey Hansen named co-sponsor(s)	
May 30, referred to Committee on Oversight	945
Jun. 4, printed bill filed - 5/30/18.....	959
Sep. 25, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1663
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1663
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1663
Nov. 8, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1766
Nov. 8, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1766
Nov. 8, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1766
Nov. 8, rules suspended.....	1770
Nov. 8, placed on immediate passage.....	1770
Nov. 8, passed:	
Roll Call # 591 Yeas 33 Nays 1 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	1772
Nov. 8, transmitted to House	1772
Dec. 20, returned from House	2516
Dec. 20, passed by House with substitute (H-3) with immediate effect	2516
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2516
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2516
Dec. 20, House substitute (H-3) concurred in.....	2516
Dec. 20, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 1012 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2516
Dec. 20, given immediate effect.....	2516
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2516
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2516
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:00 PM	2621
Dec. 31, vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	2637
 1038. Human services; medical services; audit of Medicaid cost reports; modify and create deadlines for completion.	
Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 111m.	
May 30, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas.....	945
Senator(s) Peter MacGregor, Goeffrey Hansen named co-sponsor(s)	

May 30, referred to Committee on Oversight	945
Jun. 4, printed bill filed - 5/30/18.....	959
Sep. 25, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1664
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1664
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1664
Nov. 8, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1766
Nov. 8, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1766
Nov. 8, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1766
Nov. 8, rules suspended.....	1770
Nov. 8, placed on immediate passage.....	1770
Nov. 8, passed:	
Roll Call # 592 Yeas 33 Nays 1 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	1772
Nov. 8, transmitted to House	1772
Dec. 20, returned from House	2517
Dec. 20, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2517
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2517
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2517
Dec. 20, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	2517
Dec. 20, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 1013 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2517
Dec. 20, given immediate effect.....	2517
Dec. 20, full title agreed to.....	2517
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2517
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:02 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:07 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2629
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:36 PM	2629
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 612 with immediate effect	2629
 1039. Human services; medical services; Medicaid eligibility for a nursing facility; modify.	
Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 105g.	
May 30, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen	945
Senator(s) Peter MacGregor, Jim Stamas named co-sponsor(s)	
May 30, referred to Committee on Oversight	945
Jun. 4, printed bill filed - 5/30/18.....	959
Sep. 25, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1664
Sep. 25, committee recommended immediate effect	1664
Sep. 25, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1664
Nov. 8, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1766
Nov. 8, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1766
Nov. 8, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1766
Nov. 8, rules suspended.....	1773
Nov. 8, placed on immediate passage.....	1773
Nov. 8, passed:	
Roll Call # 593 Yeas 33 Nays 1 Exc 3 Not Voting 0	1773
Nov. 8, transmitted to House	1773
Dec. 20, returned from House	2522
Dec. 20, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	2522
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2522
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2522
Dec. 20, House substitute (H-2) concurred in.....	2522
Dec. 20, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 1014 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2522
Dec. 20, given immediate effect.....	2522
Dec. 20, full title agreed to.....	2522
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2522
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:04 PM	2621
Dec. 31, vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	2637

1040.	Vehicles; historic; definition of historic vehicles in Michigan vehicle code; expand to include certain military surplus vehicles. Amends sec. 20a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.20a) & adds sec. 30d.	945
	May 30, introduced by Senator Hoon-Yung Hopgood.....	945
	Senator(s) Rick Jones, Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
	May 30, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	945
	Jun. 4, printed bill filed - 5/30/18.....	959
	Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2082
	Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2082
	Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2082
	Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2045
	Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2045
	Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2045
	Dec. 6, rules suspended	2045
	Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2045
	Dec. 6, passed: Roll Call # 737 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2049
	Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2049
	Dec. 19, returned from House	2404
	Dec. 19, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2404
	Dec. 19, House inserted full title.....	2404
	Dec. 19, postponed temporarily	2404
	Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2404
	Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2404
	Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2404
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:38 PM	2620
	Dec. 31, vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	2634
1041.	Health; pharmaceuticals; substance abuse hotline label on prescriptions; require. Amends sec. 17756 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17756).	970
	Jun. 5, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	970
	Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy	970
	Jun. 6, printed bill filed - 6/5/18.....	1009
1042.	Individual income tax; property tax credit; homestead property tax credit for disabled veterans; provide for, and repeal property tax exemption. Amends secs. 506, 520 & 522 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.506 et seq.) & repeals sec. 7b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7b).	970
	Jun. 5, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen.....	970
	Senator(s) Michael Nofs named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Finance	970
	Jun. 6, printed bill filed - 6/5/18.....	1009
1043.	Education; safety; statewide school safety information policy; require updating to include school responses to "active shooter". Amends sec. 1308 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1308).	971
	Jun. 5, introduced by Senator Morris Hood	971
	Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Education.....	971
	Jun. 6, printed bill filed - 6/5/18.....	1009
1044.	Weapons; firearms; certain requirements before individual may rent, lease, or loan a firearm; provide for. Amends 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.421 - 28.435) by adding sec. 2c.	984
	Jun. 6, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	984
	Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations	984
	Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/6/18.....	1050
1045.	Weapons; other; requirement for firearm dealers to notify law enforcement when individual fails background check; require. Amends sec. 15 of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.435).	

Jun. 6, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	985
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations	985
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/6/18	1050
 1046. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines; update.	
Amends sec. 11b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11b).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	985
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations	985
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/6/18	1050
 1047. Weapons; concealed; penalties for failure to surrender concealed pistol license within certain number of days after notification of suspension; modify.	
Amends sec. 8 of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.428).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	985
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations	985
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/6/18	1050
 1048. Weapons; other; requirement for a dealer or seller of a pistol to transmit electronic record of firearms purchase to local law enforcement agency; provide for.	
Amends secs. 1, 2 & 2a of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.421 et seq.).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	985
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations	985
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/6/18	1050
 1049. Vehicles; wreckers; incentives for or from local governments for wrecker, recovery, or towing services; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 676d of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.676d).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas.....	985
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	985
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/6/18	1050
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2162
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2162
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2162
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2134
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading	2134
Dec. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2133
Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 791 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2216
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	2216
 1050. Highways; other; use of highway by public utilities; expand to include broadband companies.	
Amends title & secs. 13 & 14 of 1925 PA 368 (MCL 247.183 & 247.184).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas.....	986
Senator(s) Kenneth Horn, David Knezek, Goeffrey Hansen, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology.....	986
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/6/18	1050
Oct. 2, reported favorably without amendment	1717
Oct. 2, committee recommended immediate effect	1717
Oct. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1717
Nov. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1792
Nov. 27, placed on order of Third Reading	1792
Nov. 27, rules suspended	1794
Nov. 27, placed on immediate passage	1794
Nov. 27, passed:	
Roll Call # 601 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1798
Nov. 27, transmitted to House	1798
Dec. 18, returned from House	2296
Dec. 18, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2296
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2296
Dec. 18, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	2296
Dec. 18, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 836 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2296

Dec. 18, given immediate effect.....	2296
Dec. 18, ordered enrolled	2296
Dec. 21, presented to Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:28 PM	2601
Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:37 PM	2606
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:54 AM	2606
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 450 with immediate effect.....	2606
 1051. State financing and management; budget; budget process; modify.	
Amends secs. 113, 115, 123, 124, 283, 299, 343, 353, 363, 367, 373, 421, 462, 483, 484, 485, 486 & 487 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1113 et seq.); adds sec. 495 & repeals sec. 447 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1447).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	986
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations	986
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/6/18.....	1050
Sep. 5, reported favorably without amendment.....	1658
Sep. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	1658
Sep. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole	1658
Sep. 5, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1651
Sep. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1651
Sep. 5, placed on order of Third Reading	1651
Sep. 5, rules suspended	1651
Sep. 5, placed on immediate passage	1651
Sep. 5, passed: Roll Call # 559 Yeas 35 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1652
Sep. 5, transmitted to House.....	1652
Dec. 11, returned from House	2089
Dec. 11, passed by House with substitute (H-3) with immediate effect	2089
Dec. 11, House amended title.....	2089
Dec. 11, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2089
Dec. 11, House substitute (H-3) concurred in	2089
Dec. 11, Roll Call: Roll Call # 744 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2089
Dec. 11, given immediate effect.....	2089
Dec. 11, title amendment agreed to	2089
Dec. 11, ordered enrolled	2089
Dec. 18, presented to Governor Date: 12/14/18 Time: 2:18 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:51 PM	2558
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:44 PM	2558
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 389 with immediate effect.....	2558
 1052. Legislature; legislative agencies; fiscal note process; enhance.	
Amends 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1101 - 4.1901) by adding secs. 502 & 602.	
Jun. 6, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas.....	986
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations	986
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/6/18.....	1050
 1053. Holidays; other; "Atomic Veterans Day"; designate as July 16.	
Creates new act.	
Jun. 6, introduced by Senator Hoon-Yung Hopgood	986
Senator(s) Steven Bieda, Michael Nofs, Geoffrey Hansen, Wayne Schmidt, Margaret O'Brien, Coleman Young, Vincent Gregory, Ian Conyers, Morris Hood, David Knezek named co-sponsor(s)	
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security	986
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/6/18.....	1050
 1054. State financing and management; bonds; public notice for competitive sales of municipal bonds; modify.	
Amends sec. 309 of 2001 PA 34 (MCL 141.2309).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Senator Jack Brandenburg	1049

Senator(s) Michael Nofs, Rick Jones, Judith Emmons, James Marleau, Steven Bieda, Goeffrey Hansen, Joe Hune, John Proos, David Robertson, Phillip Pavlov named co-sponsor(s)	1049
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1049
Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/7/18.....	1576
 1055. Health; informed consent; disclosure for vaccinations containing aborted fetal tissue; require.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 9206a.	
Jun. 7, introduced by Senator Tonya Schuitmaker.....	1049
Senator(s) Michael Kowall, Patrick Colbeck, Judith Emmons, Joe Hune, Mike Shirkey named co-sponsor(s)	1049
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1049
Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/7/18.....	1576
 1056. Probate; wills and estates; procedures related to child born as a result of assisted reproduction or a gestational agreement; modify.	
Amends secs. 2103, 2104, 2114, 2502, 2504, 2707, 3406, 3715, 3908, 3957, 7817 & 7821 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.2103 et seq.); adds secs. 1215, 1216, 1217, 2810 & 2811 & pt. 1A of art. II & repeals secs. 2108 & 7104 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.2108 & 700.7104).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Senator Judith Emmons	1049
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	1049
Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/7/18.....	1576
 1057. Probate; other; reference to the estates and protected individuals code in the probate code of 1939; update.	
Amends sec. 60, ch. X of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 710.60).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Senator Judith Emmons	1049
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	1049
Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/7/18.....	1576
 1058. Health; other; reference to the estates and protected individuals code in the public health code; update.	
Amends sec. 1106 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1106).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Senator Judith Emmons	1049
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	1049
Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/7/18.....	1576
 1059. Insurance; health insurers; telemedicine; include asynchronous store and forward action as method of interaction.	
Amends sec. 3476 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3476).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren	1050
Senator(s) Michael Nofs, Goeffrey Hansen named co-sponsor(s)	
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Insurance	1050
Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/7/18.....	1576
 1060. Education; curriculum; social studies curriculum; expand to include the Holodomor.	
Amends secs. 1168, 1278 & 1279g of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1168 et seq.).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda	1050
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Education.....	1050
Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/7/18.....	1576
 1061. Recreation; state parks; memorial recognition program; authorize at state parks.	
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 74127.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Senator Tonya Schuitmaker.....	1565
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism	1565
Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 6/12/18.....	1582
 1062. Elections; voters; valid forms of voter identification; expand to include certain digital photographs.	
Amends secs. 497c, 523, 523a, 761 & 813 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.497c et seq.).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	1565
Senator(s) Ian Conyers, David Knezek, Morris Hood, Jim Ananich, Coleman Young, Rebekah Warren named co-sponsor(s)	
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1565
Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 6/12/18.....	1582

1063.	Elections; local; election by mail; allow for certain local elections. Amends sec. 726 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.726) & adds secs. 750a & 750b. Jun. 12, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda..... Senator(s) Ian Conyers, David Knezek, Morris Hood, Jim Ananich, Coleman Young, Rebekah Warren named co-sponsor(s) Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform..... Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 6/12/18.....	1565 1565 1565 1582
1064.	Elections; voters; voting age; revise to 16. Amends secs. 492, 495 & 510 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.492 et seq.) & repeals sec. 758a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.758a). Jun. 12, introduced by Senator David Knezek	1566
	Senator(s) Jim Ananich, Steven Bieda, Vincent Gregory, Curtis Hertel, Ian Conyers, Coleman Young, Morris Hood named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	1566
	Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 6/12/18.....	1582
1065.	Economic development; other; Michigan large special events fund; create. Creates new act. Jun. 12, introduced by Senator Kenneth Horn	1566
	Senator(s) Wayne Schmidt, Goeffrey Hansen, John Proos, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment	1566
	Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 6/12/18.....	1582
1066.	Use tax; collections; earmark for large special events fund; provide for. Amends sec. 21 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.111). Jun. 12, introduced by Senator John Proos	1566
	Senator(s) Wayne Schmidt, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment	1566
	Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 6/12/18.....	1582
1067.	Sales tax; collections; earmark for large special events fund; provide for. Amends sec. 25 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.75). Jun. 12, introduced by Senator David Knezek	1566
	Senator(s) Wayne Schmidt, John Proos, Curtis Hertel named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment	1566
	Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 6/12/18.....	1582
1068.	Liquor; tax; earmark for large special events fund; provide for. Amends secs. 1201, 1203 & 1207 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.2201 et seq.). Jun. 12, introduced by Senator Curtis Hertel	1566
	Senator(s) Wayne Schmidt, David Knezek named co-sponsor(s)	
	Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment	1566
	Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 6/12/18.....	1582
1069.	Liquor; licenses; requirement for club licensees to make enough money to operate independent of alcohol sales; modify. Amends sec. 532 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1532). Jun. 12, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	1566
	Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1566
	Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 6/12/18.....	1582
1070.	Civil procedure; costs and fees; transcript fee; increase. Amends sec. 2543 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2543). Jun. 12, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	1566
	Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1566
	Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 6/12/18.....	1582
	Dec. 5, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2005
	Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2005
	Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2005

Dec. 5, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1985
Dec. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1987
Dec. 5, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1987
Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1987
Dec. 6, passed: Roll Call # 738 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2049
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2049
 1071. Liquor; wine; production threshold for eligibility as a qualified small wine maker; increase. Amends sec. 415 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1415). Jun. 12, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen.....	1566
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1566
Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 6/12/18.....	1582
 1072. Natural resources; nonnative species; permitted species list; eliminate, and require registration of persons selling live nonnative aquatic species. Amends secs. 1301, 41301, 41302, 41303, 41306 & 41325 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1301 et seq.); adds secs. 41329, 41331, 41333, 41335, 41337 & 41341 & repeals sec. 41302a of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.41302a). Jun. 12, introduced by Senator Michael Kowall	1567
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1567
Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 6/12/18.....	1582
Nov. 27, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1808
Nov. 27, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1808
Nov. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1808
Nov. 27, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1788
Nov. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1793
Nov. 27, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1793
Nov. 27, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1793
Nov. 28, passed: Roll Call # 609 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1823
Nov. 28, transmitted to House	1823
Dec. 18, returned from House	2297
Dec. 18, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2297
Dec. 18, House inserted full title.....	2297
Dec. 18, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2297
Dec. 18, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	2297
Dec. 18, Roll Call: Roll Call # 837 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2297
Dec. 18, given immediate effect.....	2297
Dec. 18, full title agreed to	2297
Dec. 18, ordered enrolled	2297
Dec. 21, presented to Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:30 PM	2601
Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:39 PM	2606
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:56 AM	2606
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 451 with immediate effect	2606
 1073. Traffic control; speed restrictions; speed restrictions in a school zone; modify definition of school. Amends sec. 627a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.627a). Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren.....	1642
Senator(s) Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation	1642
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
 1074. Traffic control; speed restrictions; penalties for speeding in a school zone; increase. Amends secs. 320a, 320d & 601b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.320a et seq.). Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren.....	1642

Senator(s) Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)		
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation	1642	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
 1075. Health; children; administration of intramuscular vitamin K to newborns; require.		
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 5125a.		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren.....	1642	
Senator(s) Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)		
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	1642	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
 1076. Crimes; other; penalties for threatening a school with a firearm or other deadly or dangerous weapon; provide for.		
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 235b.		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Jim Ananich	1642	
Senator(s) David Knezek, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca named co-sponsor(s)		
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1642	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
 1077. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for threatening a school with a firearm or other deadly or dangerous weapon; enact.		
Amends sec. 16m, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16m).		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Jim Ananich	1643	
Senator(s) David Knezek, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca named co-sponsor(s)		
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1643	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
 1078. Education; meals; hunger-free students' bill of rights act; create.		
Amends sec. 1272b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1272b).		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Jim Ananich	1643	
Senator(s) Rebekah Warren, David Knezek, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Coleman Young, Vincent Gregory, Michael Green, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons named co-sponsor(s)		
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Education	1643	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
 1079. Law enforcement; funds; distribution of funds from the public safety officer benefit act; modify.		
Amends secs. 2 & 4 of 2004 PA 46 (MCL 28.632 & 28.634).		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Jim Ananich	1643	
Senator(s) Steven Bieda, Rebekah Warren, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Coleman Young, David Knezek, Vincent Gregory, Tory Rocca named co-sponsor(s)		
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1643	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
 1080. Sales tax; exemptions; sale of certain marihuana products; exempt.		
Amends sec. 4g of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54g).		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren.....	1643	
Senator(s) Coleman Young, Vincent Gregory, Morris Hood named co-sponsor(s)		
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Finance.....	1643	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
 1081. Use tax; exemptions; sale of certain marihuana products; exempt.		
Amends sec. 4d of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.94d).		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren.....	1643	
Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Morris Hood named co-sponsor(s)		
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Finance.....	1643	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
 1082. Family law; other; surrogate parenting act; repeal, and establish the gestational surrogate parentage act.		
Creates new act.		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren.....	1643	

Senator(s) Jim Ananich, Ian Conyers, Coleman Young named co-sponsor(s)		
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services.....	1643	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
 1083. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for gestational surrogate parentage contracts involving minors or intellectually disabled; provide for.		
Amends sec. 15g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.15g).		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren.....	1643	
Senator(s) Jim Ananich, Ian Conyers, Coleman Young named co-sponsor(s)		
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services.....	1643	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
 1084. Records; birth; birth certificate provided to intended parents of a child born under a gestational surrogate parentage contract; require.		
Amends secs. 2831, 2832 & 2891 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2831 et seq.).		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren.....	1643	
Senator(s) Jim Ananich, Ian Conyers named co-sponsor(s)		
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services.....	1643	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
 1085. Human services; services or financial assistance; assistance information and booklets; require to include information on paternity exemption options.		
Amends sec. 57e of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.57e) & adds sec. 24a.		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1644	
Senator(s) Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Vincent Gregory, Jim Ananich, Judith Emmons, Michael Green named co-sponsor(s)		
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services.....	1644	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
 1086. Human services; services or financial assistance; good cause exemption; clarify.		
Amends sec. 57g of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.57g).		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Hoon-Yung Hopgood	1644	
Senator(s) Rick Jones, Vincent Gregory, Jim Ananich, Judith Emmons, Michael Green named co-sponsor(s)		
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services.....	1644	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
 1087. Insurance; insurers; notice to claimant or judgment creditor related to disbursements of settlements; require.		
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 2081.		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1644	
Senator(s) Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)		
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	1644	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2076	
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2076	
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2076	
 1088. Environmental protection; sewage; labeling requirements for nonflushable nonwoven disposable wipes; create. Creates new act.		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	1644	
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1644	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
 1089. Children; protection; videorecorded statements used for training purposes; require consent of certain individuals, and allow to be used in counties other than the county in which the videorecorded statement was taken.		
Amends sec. 17b, ch. XIIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.17b).		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1644	
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	1644	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
 1090. Drains; maintenance and improvement; frequency of maintenance; limit based on period since most recent maintenance assessment.		
Amends secs. 191, 192, 196, 201 & 262 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.191 et seq.).		

Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	1644
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Local Government	1644
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
 1091. Economic development; tax increment financing; downtown development authorities part; modify. Amends sec. 229 of 2018 PA 57 (MCL 125.4229).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Hoon-Yung Hopgood	1644
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment	1644
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
 1092. Courts; juries; postponement of jury service; allow for farmers during certain months. Amends sec. 1335 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.1335).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1644
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1644
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
Oct. 2, reported favorably without amendment	1718
Oct. 2, committee recommended immediate effect	1718
Oct. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole	1718
Nov. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1792
Nov. 27, placed on order of Third Reading	1792
Nov. 28, passed: Roll Call # 607 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1822
Nov. 28, transmitted to House	1822
 1093. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; sale of mattresses advertised as new or custom-made; prohibit if manufactured with any material from used mattresses. Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Morris Hood	1645
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Commerce	1645
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
 1094. Liquor; licenses; issuance of a national sporting event license; expand to include Ladies Professional Golf Association Tour Champions Tournament for certain calendar years. Amends sec. 517a of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1517a).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	1645
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1645
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
Oct. 2, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1719
Oct. 2, committee recommended immediate effect	1719
Oct. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1719
Nov. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1792
Nov. 27, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1792
Nov. 27, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1792
Nov. 28, passed: Roll Call # 608 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1823
Nov. 28, transmitted to House	1823
Dec. 20, returned from House	2523
Dec. 20, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2523
Dec. 20, House inserted full title	2523
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2523
Dec. 20, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	2523
Dec. 20, Roll Call: Roll Call # 1015 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2523
Dec. 20, given immediate effect	2523
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2523
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2523
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:06 PM	2621
Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:23 PM	2612

Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:14 PM	2612	
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 472 with immediate effect.....	2612	
 1095. Elections; local; filing of nominating petitions for city elections; clarify.		
Amends secs. 321 & 646a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.321 & 168.646a).		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt	1645	
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	1645	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
Dec. 4, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1958	
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1958	
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1958	
Dec. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1986	
Dec. 5, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1986	
Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1986	
Dec. 6, passed:		
Roll Call # 701 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2021	
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2021	
Dec. 20, returned from House	2539	
Dec. 20, passed by House with amendment(s) with immediate effect.....	2539	
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2539	
Dec. 20, Roll Call:		
Roll Call # 1026 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2539	
Dec. 20, given immediate effect.....	2539	
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2539	
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2539	
Dec. 28, presented to Governor		
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:42 PM	2621	
Dec. 31, approved by Governor		
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:33 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2630	
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State		
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:06 PM	2630	
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 627 with immediate effect.....	2630	
 1096. Property tax; assessments; valuation of wind energy systems; clarify.		
Amends sec. 27 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27).		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Michael Green.....	1645	
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Finance.....	1645	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2068	
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2068	
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2068	
 1097. Corporate income tax; business income; new federal limitations on interest expense deductions; decouple.		
Amends sec. 607 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.607).		
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Jack Brandenburg.....	1645	
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Finance.....	1645	
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661	
Sep. 26, reported favorably without amendment.....	1714	
Sep. 26, committee recommended immediate effect	1714	
Sep. 26, referred to Committee of the Whole	1714	
Nov. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1819	
Nov. 28, placed on order of Third Reading	1819	
Nov. 28, rules suspended	1822	
Nov. 28, placed on immediate passage.....	1822	
Nov. 28, passed:		
Roll Call # 611 Yeas 27 Nays 11 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1825	
Nov. 28, transmitted to House	1825	
Dec. 21, returned from House	2587	
Dec. 21, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2587	

Dec. 21, House inserted full title.....	2587
Dec. 21, given immediate effect.....	2587
Dec. 21, full title agreed to.....	2587
Dec. 21, ordered enrolled.....	2587
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:28 PM	2621
Dec. 31, vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	2636
 1098. School aid; membership; definition of membership; modify.	
Amends sec. 6 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1606).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1645
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Education	1645
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
Oct. 2, reported favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1721
Oct. 2, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1721
Oct. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1721
Nov. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1820
Nov. 28, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1820
Nov. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1820
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 629 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1861
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1861
 1099. Aeronautics; airports; prohibition of weapons in a sterile area of an airport; clarify.	
Amends sec. 80f of 1945 PA 327 (MCL 259.80f).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1645
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1645
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
 1100. Controlled substances; schedules; etizolam; include as schedule 1 drug.	
Amends sec. 7212 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7212).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1645
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	1645
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
 1101. Civil rights; public records; liquor control commission sales; exempt from disclosure under the freedom of information act.	
Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 232.	
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1645
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1645
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
 1102. Civil procedure; other; foreclosure by advertisement; require notice of foreclosure to include information to mortgagor.	
Amends sec. 3212 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.3212).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1646
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1646
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
Oct. 2, reported favorably without amendment.....	1719
Oct. 2, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1719
Oct. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1719
Nov. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1819
Nov. 28, placed on order of Third Reading	1819
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 626 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1858
Nov. 29, vote reconsidered	1858
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 628 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1858
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1858

1103.	Civil procedure; small claims; general amendments related to e-filing provisions; provide for. Amends secs. 8401a, 8402, 8403, 8404, 8405, 8406, 8409, 8412, 8420 & 8423 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.8401a et seq.).	1646
	Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1646
	Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1646
	Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
	Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1910
	Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1910
	Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1910
	Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1929
	Dec. 4, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1929
	Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1929
	Dec. 4, rules suspended	1931
	Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	1931
	Dec. 4, passed: Roll Call # 670 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1943
	Dec. 4, transmitted to House	1943
1104.	Property; state buildings; concession operations by blind persons; provide exception for veterans' facilities. Amends sec. 10 of 1978 PA 260 (MCL 393.360).	1646
	Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	1646
	Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security.....	1646
	Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
1105.	Townships; public services; improvements authorized; expand to include prevention of and signage regarding aquatic invasive species. Amends sec. 2 of 1954 PA 188 (MCL 41.722).	1646
	Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	1646
	Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Local Government	1646
	Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
1106.	Recreation; other; purple paint marks designating a no trespassing area; allow. Amends secs. 73102, 73104 & 73105 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.73102 et seq.).	1646
	Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	1646
	Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism.....	1646
	Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
1107.	Law enforcement; state police; eligibility and qualifications for director of the department of state police; provide for. Amends sec. 2 of 1935 PA 59 (MCL 28.2).	1646
	Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	1646
	Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	1646
	Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
1108.	State financing and management; funds; 21st century jobs trust fund; modify. Amends sec. 7 of 2000 PA 489 (MCL 12.257).	1647
	Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	1647
	Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1647
	Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
	Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1909
	Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1909
	Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1909
	Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2013
	Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2013
	Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
	Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2018
	Dec. 6, passed: Roll Call # 710 Yeas 33 Nays 3 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	2027
	Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2027
	Dec. 20, returned from House	2543

Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2543
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2543
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated.....	2543
Dec. 20, full title agreed to.....	2543
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled.....	2543
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:00 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:43 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2626
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:44 PM	2626
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 577.....	2626
 1109. State financing and management; bonds; general obligation bonds for certain infrastructure projects, the cleanup of certain environmental contamination, and the abatement of lead hazards; authorize. Creates new act.	
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien.....	1647
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1647
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
 1110. Trade; containers; reimbursement for overredemption of beverage containers; modify process. Amends secs. 3a, 3b & 3c of 1976 IL 1 (MCL 445.573a et seq.).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1647
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1647
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
 1111. Sales tax; exemptions; sale of tangible personal property to a former municipal health facilities corporation; exempt under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 4a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54a).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1647
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Finance.....	1647
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
 1112. Property tax; exemptions; tax exemption for certain personal property owned by certain businesses that provide health care services; provide for. Amends sec. 9f of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9f).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1647
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Finance.....	1647
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
 1113. Property tax; exemptions; tax exemption for certain real property owned by certain health care entities; provide for. Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.1 - 211.155) by adding sec. 7xx.	
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1647
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Finance.....	1647
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
 1114. Health facilities; county medical care facilities; sales of municipal health facilities to for-profit corporations; authorize under certain circumstances. Amends title & secs. 103, 304 & 307 of 1987 PA 230 (MCL 331.1103 et seq.) & adds sec. 306a.	
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1647
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1647
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
 1115. Use tax; exemptions; sale of tangible personal property to former municipal health facilities corporation; exempt under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 4 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.94).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1647
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Finance.....	1647
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661

1116.	Transportation; funds; local road improvement grant program; establish. Amends secs. 3, 9, 10, 11 & 13 of 1987 PA 231 (MCL 247.903 et seq.). Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen	1648
	Senator(s) Marty Knollenberg named co-sponsor(s)	
	Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1648
	Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
	Oct. 2, reported favorably without amendment	1720
	Oct. 2, committee recommended immediate effect	1720
	Oct. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole	1720
	Nov. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1819
	Nov. 28, placed on order of Third Reading	1819
	Nov. 29, amendment(s) adopted	1859
	Nov. 29, passed: Roll Call # 627 Yeas 36 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1859
	Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1859
	Dec. 20, returned from House	2524
	Dec. 20, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	2524
	Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2524
	Dec. 20, House substitute (H-2) concurred in	2524
	Dec. 20, Roll Call: Roll Call # 1016 Yeas 36 Nays 2 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2524
	Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated	2524
	Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2524
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:08 PM	2621
	Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:21 PM	2612
	Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:16 PM	2612
	Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 473	2612
1117.	Elections; other; interstate compact to elect president by national popular vote; establish. Creates new act. Sep. 5, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	1648
	Senator(s) Michael Green, Kenneth Horn, Darwin Booher, Goeffrey Hansen, Jim Stamas, Mike Shirkey, Peter MacGregor, Phillip Pavlov, Jim Ananich, Steven Bieda, Curtis Hertel, Jack Brandenburg, James Marleau, David Knezek, Ian Conyers, Rebekah Warren, Morris Hood, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Vincent Gregory, Coleman Young named co-sponsor(s)	
	Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1648
	Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
1118.	Property; conveyances; state-owned property in Muskegon and Tuscola Counties; provide for the sale of. Creates land transfer act. Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen	1648
	Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1648
	Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
	Oct. 2, reported favorably without amendment	1720
	Oct. 2, committee recommended immediate effect	1720
	Oct. 2, referred to Committee of the Whole	1720
	Nov. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	1793
	Nov. 27, substitute (S-2) concurred in	1793
	Nov. 27, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1793
	Nov. 27, rules suspended	1794
	Nov. 27, placed on immediate passage	1794
	Nov. 27, passed by 2/3 vote: Roll Call # 603 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1800
	Nov. 27, transmitted to House	1800
	Dec. 20, given immediate effect	2524
	Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2524
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:30 PM	2621

Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:25 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2624
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:46 PM	2624
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 578 with immediate effect	2624
 1119. Natural resources; hunting; penalties for trespassing; increase. Amends sec. 73110 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.73110). Sep. 5, introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov	1648
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1648
Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/5/18	1661
 1120. Natural resources; hunting; transportation of bows, crossbows, and firearms; modify. Amends secs. 40111 & 43513 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.40111 & 324.43513). Sep. 26, introduced by Senator Dale Zorn	1678
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism.....	1678
Oct. 2, printed bill filed - 9/26/18.....	1717
 1121. Construction; contracts; prompt payment law; establish for contractors to pay subcontractors and suppliers in a timely manner. Creates new act. Sep. 26, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1678
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel named co-sponsor(s)	
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Commerce.....	1678
Oct. 2, printed bill filed - 9/26/18.....	1717
 1122. Education; reports; comprehensive eye and vision testing notice; require department to develop or adopt and require schools to provide to parents or pupils with an individualized education program or section 504 plan. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1176. Sep. 26, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1678
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Education	1678
Oct. 2, printed bill filed - 9/26/18.....	1717
 1123. Labor; hours and wages; minimum compensation amounts for exemption from overtime pay; specify for certain employees. Amends sec. 4a of 2014 PA 138 (MCL 408.414a). Sep. 26, introduced by Senator Jim Ananich	1678
Senator(s) Hoon-Yung Hopgood named co-sponsor(s)	
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Commerce.....	1678
Oct. 2, printed bill filed - 9/26/18.....	1717
 1124. Public utilities; public service commission; fines for violations of commission rules; allocate to consumer commission fund. Amends secs. 5 & 11a of 1919 PA 419 (MCL 460.55 & 460.61a). Sep. 26, introduced by Senator Patrick Colbeck.....	1678
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology	1678
Oct. 2, printed bill filed - 9/26/18.....	1717
 1125. Public utilities; public service commission; certain rules; require public service commission to adopt. Amends secs. 6l, 6m & 10t of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.6l et seq.) & adds secs. 6f, 9e & 9g. Sep. 26, introduced by Senator Patrick Colbeck	1678
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology	1678
Oct. 2, printed bill filed - 9/26/18.....	1717
 1126. Public utilities; public service commission; restrictions on Michigan public service commissioners or employees of the public service commission; enact. Amends secs. 1 & 3 of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.1 & 460.3). Sep. 26, introduced by Senator Patrick Colbeck	1679
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology	1679
Oct. 2, printed bill filed - 9/26/18.....	1717

1127.	Higher education; community colleges; nominating petition filing deadline for certain board of trustee candidates; modify. Amends sec. 83 of 1966 PA 331 (MCL 389.83).	1679
	Sep. 26, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt	1679
	Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform.....	1679
	Oct. 2, printed bill filed - 9/26/18.....	1717
	Dec. 4, reported favorably without amendment.....	1959
	Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1959
	Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	1959
	Dec. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1985
	Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading	1985
	Dec. 6, passed: Roll Call # 702 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2021
	Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2021
	Dec. 20, returned from House	2540
	Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2540
	Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2540
	Dec. 20, given immediate effect.....	2540
	Dec. 20, full title agreed to.....	2540
	Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2540
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:44 PM	2621
	Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:35 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2630
	Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:08 PM	2630
	Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 628 with immediate effect.....	2630
1128.	Public utilities; consumer services; utilities' use of advanced meters; provide for certain requirements and prohibitions. Amends 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.1 - 460.11) by adding sec. 10gg.	1679
	Sep. 26, introduced by Senator Patrick Colbeck	1679
	Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology	1679
	Oct. 2, printed bill filed - 9/26/18.....	1717
1129.	State financing and management; bonds; credit rating for issuance of a security to pay off unfunded pension or postemployment health care liability; revise. Amends sec. 518 of 2001 PA 34 (MCL 141.2518).	1679
	Sep. 26, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	1679
	Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1679
	Oct. 2, printed bill filed - 9/26/18.....	1717
	Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1902
	Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1902
	Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1902
	Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1929
	Dec. 4, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1929
	Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1929
	Dec. 5, passed: Roll Call # 694 Yeas 28 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1998
	Dec. 5, transmitted to House	1998
1130.	Economic development; renaissance zones; agricultural processing facility requirements; modify. Amends secs. 8c & 8e of 1996 PA 376 (MCL 125.2688c & 125.2688e).	1679
	Sep. 26, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	1679
	Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment	1679
	Oct. 2, printed bill filed - 9/26/18.....	1717
	Dec. 4, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1963
	Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1963
	Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1963
	Dec. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1986
	Dec. 5, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1986

Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1986
Dec. 6, amendment(s) adopted	2023
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 704 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2023
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2023
Dec. 19, returned from House	2404
Dec. 19, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	2404
Dec. 19, House inserted full title	2404
Dec. 19, given immediate effect	2404
Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2404
Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2404
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:20 PM	2620
Dec. 28, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:27 AM	2609
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:18 PM	2609
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 474 with immediate effect	2609
1131. Mental health; children; conversion therapy; prohibit.	
Amends 1974 PA 258 (MCL 330.1001 - 330.2106) by adding sec. 901a.	
Sep. 26, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda	1679
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, Rebekah Warren named co-sponsor(s)	
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1679
Oct. 2, printed bill filed - 9/26/18	1717
1132. Highways; name; portion of I-196 in Holland; designate as the "Marine Daniel Price Memorial Highway".	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 29a.	
Sep. 26, introduced by Senator Arlan Meekhof	1680
Sep. 26, referred to Committee on Transportation	1680
Oct. 2, printed bill filed - 9/26/18	1717
Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2081
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2081
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2081
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2016
Dec. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2016
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2016
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage	2018
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 730 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2042
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2042
Dec. 20, returned from House	2525
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	2525
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated	2525
Dec. 20, House inserted full title	2525
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2525
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2525
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:10 PM	2621
Dec. 28, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:19 PM	2611
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:20 PM	2611
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 475	2611
1133. Libraries; policies and practices; reestablishment of free public libraries; provide for in certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 13a of 1947 PA 359 (MCL 42.13a).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator David Robertson	1752

Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1752
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Dec. 5, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2003
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	2003
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2003
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2015
Dec. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2015
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2015
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2018
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 711 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	2028
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2028
1134. Children; guardians; national and state fingerprint checks; include in criminal record check for guardians.	
Amends sec. 4 of 2008 PA 260 (MCL 722.874).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Judith Emmons	1752
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	1752
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2082
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2082
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2082
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2014
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2014
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2018
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 727 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	2040
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2040
1135. Children; child care; access to medical screen information; allow for certain persons.	
Amends sec. 10 of 1973 PA 116 (MCL 722.120).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Judith Emmons	1753
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services	1753
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2082
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2082
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2082
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2014
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2014
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2018
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 728 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	2041
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2041
1136. Natural resources; nonnative species; inland lake aquatic invasive plant species control and eradication program; establish.	
Amends heading of pt. 414 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) & adds secs. 41401, 41402 & 41403.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator David Robertson.....	1753
Senator(s) Arlan Meekhof, Thomas Casperson named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1753
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Dec. 4, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1963
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	1963
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1963
Dec. 4, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1925
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1929

Dec. 4, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1929
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1929
Dec. 4, rules suspended.....	1931
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	1931
Dec. 4, passed:	
Roll Call # 672 Yeas 36 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1944
Dec. 4, transmitted to House	1944
Dec. 21, returned from House	2593
Dec. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	2593
Dec. 21, House inserted full title.....	2593
Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2593
Dec. 21, House substitute (H-2) concurred in.....	2593
Dec. 21, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 1058 Yeas 36 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2593
Dec. 21, full title agreed to.....	2593
Dec. 21, immediate effect defeated.....	2593
Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2593
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:40 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:05 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2632
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:34 PM	2632
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 671	2632
1137. Highways; name; portion of M-10; designate as the "Violet T. Lewis Memorial Highway".	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 36a.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Ian Conyers.....	1753
Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Morris Hood, Wayne Schmidt, Jim Ananich, Steven Bieda named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Transportation	1753
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Dec. 4, reported favorably without amendment.....	1961
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	1961
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	1961
Dec. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1985
Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading	1985
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 703 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2022
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2022
Dec. 20, returned from House	2525
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2525
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated.....	2525
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2525
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2525
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2525
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:12 PM	2621
Dec. 28, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:17 PM	2611
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:22 PM	2611
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 476.....	2611
1138. Holidays; other; October 5 as Pulaski and Kosciuszko Day in this state; establish.	
Creates new act.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	1753
Senator(s) Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, Ian Conyers, David Hildenbrand, Jim Ananich named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1753
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808

1139.	Vehicles; registration plates; vanity plates on historic vehicles; allow. Amends sec. 803b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803b).	1753
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	
	Senator(s) Michael Kowall, Vincent Gregory, Ian Conyers named co-sponsor(s)	
	Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Transportation	1753
	Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
1140.	Higher education; financial aid; tuition assistance benefits for certain survivors of Michigan police officers and Michigan fire fighters killed in the line of duty; modify. Amends secs. 2 & 3 of 1996 PA 195 (MCL 390.1242 & 390.1243).	1753
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Curtis Hertel	
	Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Morris Hood, Ian Conyers, Wayne Schmidt, Jim Ananich named co-sponsor(s)	
	Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1753
	Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
1141.	Recreation; state parks; recreation passport fee; designate as the "Senator Patty Birkholz recreation passport fee". Amends secs. 2001, 2045, 74101, 74116, 74120, 78101, 78105 & 78119 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.2001 et. seq.).	1753
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	
	Senator(s) Margaret O'Brien, Darwin Booher, Morris Hood, John Proos, Marty Knollenberg, Rebekah Warren, Arlan Meekhof, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)	
	Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism	1753
	Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
	Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment.....	1906
	Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1906
	Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole	1906
	Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1848
	Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1848
	Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	1848
	Dec. 4, passed: Roll Call # 659 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	1934
	Dec. 4, transmitted to House	1934
1142.	Corrections; prisoners; good time system; restore for all prisoners and eliminate disciplinary credits and disciplinary time. Amends secs. 20g, 33, 34, 34a, 35, 36, 51, 65 & 65a of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.220g et. seq.) & repeals secs. 33b & 33c of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.233b & 791.233c).	1753
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda	
	Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1753
	Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
1143.	Corrections; prisoners; provision of prison code relating to disciplinary time and disciplinary credits; eliminate and restore good time credits. Amends sec. 33 of 1893 PA 118 (MCL 800.33) & repeals secs. 34 & 35 of 1893 PA 118 (MCL 800.34 & 800.35).	1754
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda	
	Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1754
	Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
1144.	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; provision concerning sentencing multiple felonies; eliminate reference to disciplinary time. Amends sec. 12, ch. IX of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 769.12).	1754
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda	
	Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1754
	Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
1145.	Natural resources; fishing; commercial fishing statute; update. Amends sec. 47305 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.47305) & repeals sec. 46701 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.46701).	1754
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	

Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1754
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 28, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1835
Nov. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1835
Nov. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1835
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1928
Dec. 4, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1928
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1928
Dec. 5, passed:	
Roll Call # 689 Yeas 22 Nays 15 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1995
Dec. 5, transmitted to House	1995
 1146. Communications; technology; certain information about the potential health risks of wireless technology; require to be disclosed.	
Creates new act.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Patrick Colbeck	1754
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology.....	1754
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
 1147. Environmental protection; landfills; disposal of out-of-state solid waste in landfills; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 1152e of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1152e).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	1754
Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Ian Conyers named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1754
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
 1148. Controlled substances; marihuana; CBD oil; exclude from definition of marihuana.	
Amends sec. 7106 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7106).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Jim Ananich.....	1754
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1754
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
 1149. Law enforcement; employment; law enforcement officer separation from service record act; modify to allow Michigan commission on law enforcement standards to obtain records.	
Amends sec. 5 of 2017 PA 128 (MCL 28.565).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	1754
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1754
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1900
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1900
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole	1900
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1926
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading	1926
Dec. 5, passed:	
Roll Call # 690 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1996
Dec. 5, transmitted to House	1996
 1150. Labor; fair employment practices; certain information related to employment records of a law enforcement employee; modify employer release.	
Amends secs. 7 & 9 of 1978 PA 397 (MCL 423.507 & 423.509).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	1754
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1754
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1900
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1900
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole	1900
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1926
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading	1926
Dec. 5, passed:	
Roll Call # 691 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1996
Dec. 5, transmitted to House	1996

1151.	Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; occupational license for former offenders statute; exempt Michigan commission on law enforcement standards.	
	Amends sec. 1 of 1974 PA 381 (MCL 338.41).	
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	1755
	Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1755
	Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
	Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment.....	1900
	Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1900
	Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1900
	Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1926
	Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1926
	Dec. 5, passed:	
	Roll Call # 692 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1997
	Dec. 5, transmitted to House	1997
1152.	Crimes; assaultive; crime of assaulting, battering, wounding, resisting, obstructing, opposing, or endangering certain persons performing duties; expand to include pharmacists and pharmacy technicians.	
	Amends sec. 81d of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.81d).	
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	1755
	Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1755
	Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
1153.	State financing and management; purchasing; procurement contracts; provide for automated billing procedures.	
	Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 270.	
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	1755
	Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1755
	Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
1154.	Liquor; manufacturer; limitations on sale of beer for on-premises consumption on licensed brewery premises; modify.	
	Amends sec. 411 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1411).	
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Tory Rocca.....	1755
	Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1755
	Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
	Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1910
	Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1910
	Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1910
	Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1848
	Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2)	1851
	Nov. 29, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1851
	Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1851
	Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1853
	Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
	Nov. 29, passed:	
	Roll Call # 637 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1872
	Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1872
	Dec. 13, returned from House	2253
	Dec. 13, House inserted full title	2253
	Dec. 13, given immediate effect	2253
	Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2253
	Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2253
	Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
	Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:34 PM	2361
	Dec. 21, approved by Governor	
	Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:43 AM	2551
	Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
	Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:12 PM	2551
	Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 403 with immediate effect	2551
1155.	Liquor; manufacturer; sales of alcoholic liquor between certain manufacturers; allow.	
	Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 204a.	
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Tory Rocca.....	1755

Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1755
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1911
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1911
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1911
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1911
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1851
Nov. 29, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1851
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1851
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 638 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1873
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1873
Dec. 13, returned from House	2253
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2253
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2253
Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2253
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2253
Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:36 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:45 AM	2551
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:14 PM	2551
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 404 with immediate effect.....	2551
1156. Liquor; other; definitions; add definition of tasting room and expand definition of wine to include cider.	
Amends sec. 113 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1113).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Tory Rocca.....	1755
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1755
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1911
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1911
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1911
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1848
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1848
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	1848
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 639 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1873
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1873
Dec. 13, returned from House	2253
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2253
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2253
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2253
Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2253
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2253
Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:38 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:47 AM	2552
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:16 PM	2552
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 405 with immediate effect.....	2552
1157. Liquor; distribution; reference to section 109 of the Michigan liquor control code of 1998; update.	
Amends sec. 307 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1307).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Tory Rocca.....	1755

Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1755
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment.....	1911
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1911
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1911
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1848
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1849
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1849
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1853
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 640 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1874
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1874
Dec. 13, returned from House	2253
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2253
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2253
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2253
Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2253
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2253
Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:40 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:49 AM	2552
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:18 PM	2552
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 406 with immediate effect.....	2552
1158. Liquor; manufacturer; reference to section 109 of the Michigan liquor control code of 1998; update.	
Amends sec. 603 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1603).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Tory Rocca.....	1755
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1755
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment.....	1911
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1911
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1911
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1848
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1849
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1849
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 641 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1875
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1875
Dec. 13, returned from House	2254
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2254
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2254
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2254
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2254
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2254
Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:42 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:51 AM	2552
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:20 PM	2552
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 407 with immediate effect.....	2552
1159. Liquor; manufacturer; multiple manufacturing licenses and tasting rooms; provide for.	
Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 536.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	1756
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1756

Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1912
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1912
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1912
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1848
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s)	1851
Nov. 29, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	1851
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended	1851
Nov. 29, rules suspended	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage	1853
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 642 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1875
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1875
Dec. 13, returned from House	2254
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	2254
Dec. 13, House inserted full title	2254
Dec. 13, given immediate effect	2254
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2254
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2254
Dec. 18, presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:44 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:53 AM	2553
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:22 PM	2553
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 408 with immediate effect	2553
1160. Liquor; manufacturer; definitions of manufacture, manufacturer, manufacturing premises, mixed spirit drink, and mixed spirit drink manufacturer; add or modify. Amends sec. 109 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1109).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	1756
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1756
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1912
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1912
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole	1912
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1848
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1849
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	1849
Nov. 29, rules suspended	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage	1853
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 643 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1876
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1876
Dec. 13, returned from House	2254
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	2254
Dec. 13, House inserted full title	2254
Dec. 13, given immediate effect	2254
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2254
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2254
Dec. 18, presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:46 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:55 AM	2553
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:24 PM	2553
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 409 with immediate effect	2553
1161. Liquor; spirits; requirements for tasting rooms for small distiller license; modify. Amends sec. 534 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1534).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	1756

Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1756
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment.....	1912
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1912
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1912
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1848
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1849
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1849
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 644 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1877
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1877
Dec. 13, returned from House	2254
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2254
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2254
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2254
Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2254
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2254
Dec. 18, presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:48 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:57 AM	2553
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:26 PM	2553
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 410 with immediate effect.....	2553
1162. Liquor; licenses; reference to section 111 of the Michigan liquor control code of 1998; update. Amends sec. 517a of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1517a).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	1756
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1756
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment.....	1912
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1912
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1912
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1848
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1849
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	1849
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 645 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1877
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1877
Dec. 13, returned from House	2254
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2254
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2254
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2254
Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2254
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2254
Dec. 18, presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:50 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:59 AM	2554
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:28 PM	2554
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 411 with immediate effect.....	2554
1163. Liquor; licenses; reference to section 111 of the Michigan liquor control code of 1998; update. Amends sec. 517 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1517).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Joe Hune	1756

Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1756
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1913
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1913
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1913
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1848
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1849
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	1849
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 646 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1878
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1878
Dec. 13, returned from House	2254
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2254
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2254
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2254
Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2254
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2254
Dec. 18, presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:52 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:01 PM	2554
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:30 PM	2554
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 412 with immediate effect	2554
1164. Liquor; other; provision related to classes of vendors permitted to sell alcoholic liquor at retail; modify. Amends sec. 537 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1537).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren	1756
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1756
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1913
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1913
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1913
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1848
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1849
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	1849
Nov. 29, rules suspended	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 647 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1879
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1879
Dec. 13, returned from House	2255
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2255
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2255
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2255
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2255
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2255
Dec. 18, presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:54 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:03 PM	2554
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:32 PM	2554
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 413 with immediate effect	2554
1165. Liquor; other; alternating proprietorship, approved tasting room, bottle, brandy manufacturer, and brewer; add or modify definitions. Amends sec. 105 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1105).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren	1756

Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1756
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1913
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1913
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1913
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1848
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1849
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	1849
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 648 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1879
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1879
Dec. 13, returned from House	2255
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2255
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2255
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2255
Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2255
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2255
Dec. 18, presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:56 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:05 PM	2555
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:34 PM	2555
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 414 with immediate effect.....	2555
 1166. Liquor; wine; definitions of restaurant, sale, small winemaker, and shiner; add or modify. Amends sec. 111 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1111).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren	1756
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1756
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1913
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1913
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1913
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1848
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1851
Nov. 29, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1851
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1851
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
Nov. 29, passed: Roll Call # 649 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1880
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1880
Dec. 13, returned from House	2255
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2255
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2255
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2255
Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2255
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2255
Dec. 18, presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:58 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:07 PM	2555
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:36 PM	2555
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 415 with immediate effect.....	2555
 1167. Liquor; other; definitions; add definition of tasting room and expand definition of wine to include cider. Amends sec. 113a of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1113a).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren	1756

Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1756
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1913
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1913
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1913
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1848
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1849
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	1849
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 650 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1881
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1881
Dec. 13, returned from House	2255
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2255
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2255
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2255
Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2255
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2255
Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:00 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:09 PM	2555
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:38 PM	2555
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 416 with immediate effect.....	2555
1168. Liquor; retail sales; reference to section 537; update.	
Amends sec. 607 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1607).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren	1757
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1757
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1914
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1914
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1914
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1848
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1849
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	1849
Nov. 29, rules suspended	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 651 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1881
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1881
Dec. 13, returned from House	2255
Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2255
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2255
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2255
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2255
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2255
Dec. 18, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:02 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:11 PM	2556
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:40 PM	2556
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 417 with immediate effect	2556
1169. Trade; vehicles; regulation of motor vehicle manufacturers and dealers and requirements for dealer agreements; revise.	
Amends secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19 & 22a of 1981 PA 118 (MCL 445.1561 et. seq.) & adds secs. 14b, 17a & 17b.	

Nov. 8, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	1757
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1757
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
 1170. Corporate income tax; flow-through entities; entity flow-through tax; provide for. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding secs. 254 & 675 & pt. 4.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	1757
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Finance	1757
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 28, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1836
Nov. 28, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1836
Nov. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1836
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....	1850
Nov. 29, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in.....	1850
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended	1850
Nov. 29, amendment(s) defeated.....	1862
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
Nov. 29, passed: Roll Call # 632 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1862
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1862
Dec. 19, returned from House	2399
Dec. 19, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2399
Dec. 19, House inserted full title.....	2399
Dec. 19, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2399
Dec. 19, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	2399
Dec. 19, Roll Call: Roll Call # 914 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2399
Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2399
Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2399
Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2399
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 2:44 PM	2621
Dec. 31, vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	2636
 1171. Labor; hours and wages; minimum wage; establish stepped increase, provide for a tipped-worker wage, and provide for other amendments. Amends secs. 3, 4, 4a, 4d, 10 & 15 of 2018 PA 337 (MCL 408.933 et seq.).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	1757
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1757
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 28, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	1836
Nov. 28, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1836
Nov. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	1836
Nov. 28, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1816
Nov. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1816
Nov. 28, substitute (S-2) concurred in	1816
Nov. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1816
Nov. 28, rules suspended.....	1816
Nov. 28, placed on immediate passage.....	1816
Nov. 28, passed: Roll Call # 604 Yeas 26 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1816
Nov. 28, transmitted to House	1816
Dec. 4, returned from House	1956
Dec. 4, passed by House with substitute (H-4)	1956
Dec. 4, House inserted full title.....	1956
Dec. 4, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1956
Dec. 4, House substitute (H-4) concurred in	1956
Dec. 4, Roll Call: Roll Call # 678 Yeas 26 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1956

Dec. 4, immediate effect defeated	1956
Dec. 4, full title agreed to	1956
Dec. 4, ordered enrolled	1956
Dec. 6, presented to Governor Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:28 AM	2067
Dec. 19, approved by Governor Date: 12/13/18 Time: 6:00 PM	2376
Dec. 19, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/14/18 Time: 2:34 PM	2376
Dec. 19, assigned 2018 PA 368.....	2376
 1172. Civil rights; open meetings; address confidentiality program advisors council; exempt from open meeting act.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.263).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	1757
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1757
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1900
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1900
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1900
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1848
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1848
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	1848
Nov. 29, rules suspended	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
Nov. 29, passed: Roll Call # 634 Yeas 36 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1870
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1870
 1173. Law enforcement; fire personnel; inspection and certificate for public assemblage; modify.	
Amends secs. 1, 3c & 21c of 1941 PA 207 (MCL 29.1 et. seq.) & repeals sec. 21d of 1941 PA 207 (MCL 29.21d).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	1757
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1757
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1901
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1901
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1901
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1927
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading	1927
Dec. 5, passed: Roll Call # 693 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1998
Dec. 5, transmitted to House	1998
 1174. Health; suicide; suicide fatality review task force; allow counties to establish.	
Creates new act.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen.....	1757
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1757
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
 1175. Labor; benefits; paid sick leave; paid medical leave act 2018 PA 338; modify.	
Amends secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11 & 14 of 2018 PA 338 (MCL 408.961 et seq.) & repeals secs. 6, 9 & 13 of 2018 PA 338 (MCL 408.966 et seq.).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	1757
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1757
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 28, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1837
Nov. 28, committee recommended immediate effect	1837
Nov. 28, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1837
Nov. 28, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1816
Nov. 28, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1816

Nov. 28, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1816
Nov. 28, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1816
Nov. 28, rules suspended.....	1817
Nov. 28, placed on immediate passage.....	1817
Nov. 28, passed:	
Roll Call # 605 Yeas 26 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1817
Nov. 28, transmitted to House	1817
Dec. 4, returned from House	1957
Dec. 4, passed by House with substitute (H-4)	1957
Dec. 4, House inserted full title.....	1957
Dec. 4, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1957
Dec. 4, House substitute (H-4) concurred in.....	1957
Dec. 4, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 679 Yeas 26 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1957
Dec. 4, immediate effect defeated.....	1957
Dec. 4, full title agreed to.....	1957
Dec. 4, ordered enrolled	1957
Dec. 6, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:30 AM	2067
Dec. 19, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/13/18 Time: 6:02 PM	2376
Dec. 19, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/14/18 Time: 2:36 PM	2376
Dec. 19, assigned 2018 PA 369.....	2376
1176. Civil rights; privacy; disclosure of certain donor information; prohibit. Creates new act.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	1758
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1758
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1902
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1902
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1902
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1848
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1850
Nov. 29, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1850
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1850
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 636 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1871
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1871
Dec. 19, returned from House	2404
Dec. 19, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2404
Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2404
Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2404
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:22 PM	2620
Dec. 31, vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	2637
1177. Veterans; other; Michigan State Capitol Commission; provide recognition in the State Capitol Building for veterans and eliminate the report from the former custodian of the Michigan veterans' headquarters. Amends title & secs. 1 & 2 of 1897 PA 8 (MCL 35.231 & 35.232).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	1758
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security	1758
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 27, reported favorably without amendment	1809
Nov. 27, committee recommended immediate effect	1809
Nov. 27, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1809
Nov. 27, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1788

Nov. 27, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1792
Nov. 27, placed on order of Third Reading	1792
Nov. 28, passed:	
Roll Call # 610 Yeas 38 Nays 0 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1824
Nov. 28, transmitted to House	1824
Dec. 20, returned from House	2525
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	2525
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated	2525
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2525
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:14 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:37 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2631
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:10 PM	2631
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 629	2631
 1178. Retirement; other; protecting local government retirement and benefits act; modify, and require use of reporting assumptions.	
Amends sec. 5 of 2017 PA 202 (MCL 38.2805) & repeals sec. 2 of 2017 PA 202 (MCL 38.2802).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen	1758
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1758
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18	1808
 1179. Food; service establishments; local government restaurant grading system for food service establishments; prohibit.	
Creates new act.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt	1758
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1758
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18	1808
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2168
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2168
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2168
Dec. 12, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2137
Dec. 12, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2137
Dec. 12, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2137
Dec. 12, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2133
Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 794 Yeas 26 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2218
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	2218
 1180. Veterans; veterans' homes; independence of, appointment of executive director for, and establishment of nonprofit corporations to assist the Michigan veterans' facility authority; provide for.	
Amends secs. 3, 5, 6 & 7 of 2016 PA 560 (MCL 36.103 et seq.). & repeals sec. 4 of 2016 PA 560 (MCL 36.104).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	1758
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1758
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18	1808
Dec. 5, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2004
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	2004
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2004
Dec. 5, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1985
Dec. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	1987
Dec. 5, substitute (S-1) concurred in	1987
Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1987
Dec. 5, rules suspended	1987
Dec. 5, placed on immediate passage	1987
Dec. 5, passed:	
Roll Call # 697 Yeas 36 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2001
Dec. 5, transmitted to House	2001

Dec. 20, returned from House	2525
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2525
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2525
Dec. 20, given immediate effect.....	2525
Dec. 20, full title agreed to.....	2525
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2525
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:22 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:39 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2631
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:12 PM	2631
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 630 with immediate effect.....	2631
 1181. Liquor; advertising; cooperative advertising; prohibit, and allow certain refunds for spirits.	
Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 610d.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	1758
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1758
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-3)	1914
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1914
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-3)	1914
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1848
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3).....	1851
Nov. 29, substitute (S-3) concurred in.....	1851
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	1851
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
Nov. 29, passed: Roll Call # 652 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1882
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1882
Dec. 13, returned from House	2256
Dec. 13, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	2256
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2256
Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2256
Dec. 13, House substitute (H-2) concurred in	2256
Dec. 13, Roll Call: Roll Call # 826 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2256
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2256
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2256
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2256
Dec. 18, presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:04 PM	2361
Dec. 21, approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:15 PM	2560
Dec. 21, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:30 PM	2560
Dec. 21, assigned 2018 PA 426 with immediate effect	2560
 1182. Civil procedure; costs and fees; attorney fees; require award to prevailing party.	
Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding sec. 2443.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	1758
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1758
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
 1183. Civil procedure; costs and fees; attorney fee awards in frivolous civil actions; modify.	
Amends secs. 2445 & 2591 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2445 & 600.2591) & adds sec. 2446.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	1758
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1758
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808

1184.	Land use; zoning and growth management; definition of state licensed residential facility; increase number of children receiving care at certain child caring institutions. Amends sec. 102 of 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3102).	1759
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator David Robertson.....	1759
	Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services.....	1759
	Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
1185.	Occupations; electricians; municipal licensure as a condition to apprenticeship or training; prohibit. Amends sec. 733 of 2016 PA 407 (MCL 339.5733).	
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator David Robertson.....	1759
	Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1759
	Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
	Nov. 27, discharge committee approved	1788
	Nov. 27, placed on order of General Orders.....	1788
	Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1788
	Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment.....	1902
	Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1902
	Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1902
	Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1848
	Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1848
	Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	1848
	Dec. 4, passed: Roll Call # 658 Yeas 24 Nays 12 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	1933
	Dec. 4, transmitted to House	1933
	Dec. 18, returned from House	2306
	Dec. 18, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2306
	Dec. 18, House inserted full title.....	2306
	Dec. 18, given immediate effect	2306
	Dec. 18, full title agreed to	2306
	Dec. 18, ordered enrolled	2306
	Dec. 21, presented to Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:36 PM	2601
	Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 4:48 PM	2606
	Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:36 AM	2606
	Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 441 with immediate effect.....	2606
1186.	School aid; categoricals; appropriation for great start readiness program; revise to allow participation by 3-year-olds. Amends secs. 11 & 32d of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611 & 388.1632d).	
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Hoon-Yung Hopgood	1759
	Senator(s) Vincent Gregory named co-sponsor(s)	1759
	Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1759
	Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
1187.	Criminal procedure; indigent defense; membership on the Michigan indigent defense commission; modify. Amends sec. 7 of 2013 PA 93 (MCL 780.987).	
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg	1759
	Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1759
	Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
	Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1901
	Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1901
	Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole	1901
	Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1848
	Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1848
	Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	1848
	Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1853
	Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
	Nov. 29, passed: Roll Call # 635 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1871

Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1871
Dec. 18, returned from House	2298
Dec. 18, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2298
Dec. 18, House inserted full title.....	2298
Dec. 18, given immediate effect.....	2298
Dec. 18, full title agreed to	2298
Dec. 18, ordered enrolled	2298
Dec. 21, presented to Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:32 PM	2601
Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 9:13 PM	2608
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:40 AM	2608
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 443 with immediate effect.....	2608
 1188. Natural resources; other; local regulation of removal of trees or other vegetation; preempt in certain zoning classifications.	
Creates new act.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1759
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1759
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1908
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1908
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1908
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1841
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1) and amendment(s).....	1842
Nov. 29, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	1842
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended	1842
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1843
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1843
Nov. 29, passed: Roll Call # 612 Yeas 23 Nays 15 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1843
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1843
 1189. Villages; ordinances; general law village ordinances preventing the removal of trees; preempt.	
Amends sec. 1d of 1895 PA 3 (MCL 61.1d).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt.....	1759
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1759
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1908
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1908
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1908
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1841
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1842
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	1842
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1843
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1843
Nov. 29, passed: Roll Call # 613 Yeas 23 Nays 15 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1843
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1843
 1190. Villages; ordinances; home rule villages ordinances preventing the removal of trees; preempt.	
Amends sec. 26 of 1909 PA 278 (MCL 78.26).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Jack Brandenburg	1759
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1759
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1908
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1908
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1908
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1841

Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1842
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	1842
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1842
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1842
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 614 Yeas 23 Nays 15 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1844
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1844
1191. Townships; ordinances; charter township ordinances preventing the removal of trees; preempt.	
Amends sec. 1b of 1947 PA 359 (MCL 42.1b).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	1759
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1759
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1908
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1908
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole	1908
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1841
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1842
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	1842
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1842
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1842
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 615 Yeas 23 Nays 15 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1845
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1845
1192. Land use; zoning and growth management; zoning ordinances preventing the removal of trees; preempt.	
Amends 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3101 - 125.3702) by adding sec. 205b.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Darwin Booher	1759
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1759
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment	1908
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1908
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole	1908
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1841
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1842
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading	1842
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1842
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1842
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 616 Yeas 24 Nays 14 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1845
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1845
1193. Townships; ordinances; ordinances preventing the removal of trees; preempt.	
Amends sec. 3a of 1846 RS 16 (MCL 41.3a).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen.....	1760
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1760
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1909
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1909
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1909
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1841
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1842
Nov. 29, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1842
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1842
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1842
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1842
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 617 Yeas 23 Nays 15 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1846
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1846

1194.	Cities; ordinances; ordinances preventing the removal of trees; preempt. Amends sec. 5 of 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.5).	
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1760
	Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1760
	Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
	Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment.....	1909
	Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1909
	Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1909
	Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1841
	Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1842
	Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1842
	Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1842
	Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1842
	Nov. 29, passed: Roll Call # 618 Yeas 23 Nays 15 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....	1847
	Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1847
1195.	Environmental protection; landfills; disposal of certain radioactive waste in landfills; impose fee on. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 11109.	
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren	1760
	Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1760
	Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
	Dec. 4, reported favorably without amendment.....	1965
	Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1965
	Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1965
	Dec. 4, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1925
	Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s).....	1927
	Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading.....	1927
	Dec. 4, rules suspended.....	1931
	Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	1931
	Dec. 4, amendment(s) defeated.....	1945
	Dec. 4, passed: Roll Call # 674 Yeas 29 Nays 8 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1945
	Dec. 4, transmitted to House	1945
	Dec. 13, returned from House	2256
	Dec. 13, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2256
	Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2256
	Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2256
	Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2256
	Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2256
	Dec. 19, presented to Governor Date: 12/18/18 Time: 11:12 AM	2477
	Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:47 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2633
	Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 8:10 PM	2633
	Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 689 with immediate effect.....	2633
1196.	Environmental protection; landfills; hazardous waste landfills; regulate disposal of certain radioactive waste in. Amends secs. 11104 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11104) & adds secs. 11132 & 11514b.	
	Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1760
	Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1760
	Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
	Dec. 4, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1965
	Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1965
	Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1).....	1965
	Dec. 4, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1925
	Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1929
	Dec. 4, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1929
	Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1).....	1929

Dec. 4, rules suspended	1931
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	1931
Dec. 4, passed:	
Roll Call # 675 Yeas 29 Nays 8 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1946
Dec. 4, transmitted to House	1946
Dec. 13, returned from House	2257
Dec. 13, passed by House with amendment(s) with immediate effect.....	2257
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2257
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2257
Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2257
Dec. 13, House amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 827 Yeas 26 Nays 11 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2257
Dec. 13, full title agreed to	2257
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2257
Dec. 19, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/18/18 Time: 11:14 AM	2477
Dec. 31, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:49 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2633
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 8:08 PM	2633
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 688 with immediate effect	2633
1197. Highways; bridges; Mackinac bridge authority act; allow the operation of a utility tunnel.	
Amends title & secs. 1 & 5 of 1952 PA 214 (MCL 254.311 & 254.315) & adds secs. 14, 14a, 14b, 14c, 14d & 14e.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1760
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1760
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18	1808
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1905
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1905
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1905
Dec. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2) and amendment(s)	1975
Dec. 5, substitute (S-2) as amended concurred in	1975
Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2) as amended	1975
Dec. 5, rules suspended	1977
Dec. 5, placed on immediate passage	1977
Dec. 5, passed:	
Roll Call # 680 Yeas 25 Nays 13 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	1977
Dec. 5, transmitted to House	1977
Dec. 11, returned from House	2118
Dec. 11, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2118
Dec. 11, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2118
Dec. 11, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	2118
Dec. 11, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 760 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 1	2118
Dec. 11, given immediate effect	2118
Dec. 11, ordered enrolled	2118
Dec. 12, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/11/18 Time: 3:32 PM	2158
Dec. 13, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/11/18 Time: 4:21 PM	2232
Dec. 13, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 10:10 AM	2232
Dec. 13, assigned 2018 PA 359 with immediate effect	2232
1198. Health; abortion; physical examination requirements; eliminate sunset.	
Amends sec. 17017 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17017).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1760
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1760
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18	1808

Nov. 29, reported favorably without amendment.....	1899
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1899
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	1899
Nov. 29, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1848
Nov. 29, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)	1850
Nov. 29, amendment(s) concurred in	1850
Nov. 29, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s).....	1850
Nov. 29, rules suspended.....	1853
Nov. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1853
Nov. 29, passed:	
Roll Call # 633 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1869
Nov. 29, transmitted to House	1869
Dec. 18, returned from House	2293
Dec. 18, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2293
Dec. 18, House inserted full title.....	2293
Dec. 18, given immediate effect.....	2293
Dec. 18, full title agreed to.....	2293
Dec. 18, ordered enrolled	2293
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 9:30 AM	2622
Dec. 31, vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA.....	2633
 1199. Labor; public service employment; mandated public employee contribution to employer-provider health care benefits; modify the hard cap issue date deadline.	
Amends sec. 3 of 2011 PA 152 (MCL 15.563).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas.....	1760
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1760
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/8/18.....	1808
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2068
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2068
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2068
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2013
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2013
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2018
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 707 Yeas 24 Nays 12 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	2025
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2025
Dec. 19, returned from House	2390
Dec. 19, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2390
Dec. 19, House inserted full title.....	2390
Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2390
Dec. 19, full title agreed to.....	2390
Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2390
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 4:00 PM	2620
Dec. 28, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:29 AM	2611
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:24 PM	2609
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 477 with immediate effect.....	2609
 1200. Criminal procedure; expunction; eligibility for record expungement of certain marihuana offenses; allow.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1965 PA 213 (MCL 780.621).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	1788
Senator(s) Ian Conyers, Curtis Hertel, Coleman Young named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1788
Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834

1201.	Occupations; notaries public; notary public application process; require surety bond to cover from appointment date to end of commission date. Amends secs. 11 & 13 of 2003 PA 238 (MCL 55.271 & 55.273).	1788
	Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	1788
	Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions.....	1788
	Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
1202.	Property; conveyances; penalties for false representation in recorded document; enact. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 218a.	1788
	Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda, Vincent Gregory, Ian Conyers	1788
	Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions.....	1788
	Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
1203.	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for making a false representation in a recorded document; enact. Amends sec. 16 <i>l</i> , ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16 <i>l</i>).	1788
	Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	1788
	Senator(s) Vincent Gregory, Ian Conyers named co-sponsor(s)	1788
	Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Institutions.....	1788
	Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
1204.	Occupations; athletics; continuing education hours and certain licensing requirements for athletic trainers; modify. Amends secs. 17905 & 17906 of 1978 PA 368 MCL (333.17905 & 333.17906).	1788
	Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas.....	1788
	Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1788
	Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
1205.	Labor; public service employment; claims utilization and cost information compilation; modify. Amends secs. 3 & 15 of 2007 PA 106 (MCL 124.73 & 124.85).	1789
	Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov	1789
	Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1789
	Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
	Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2068
	Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2068
	Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2068
	Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2012
	Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2013
	Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2013
	Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
	Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2018
	Dec. 6, passed: Roll Call # 713 Yeas 32 Nays 4 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2029
	Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2029
	Dec. 21, returned from House	2600
	Dec. 21, passed by House with amendment(s).....	2600
	Dec. 21, House inserted full title.....	2600
	Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2600
	Dec. 21, House amendment(s) concurred in: Roll Call # 1064 Yeas 24 Nays 13 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2600
	Dec. 21, immediate effect defeated	2600
	Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2600
	Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2600
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:46 PM	2621
	Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:27 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2624
	Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:48 PM	2624
	Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 579.....	2624

1206.	Elections; other; report on certified statewide election results per precinct; require secretary of state to post on website. Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding sec. 31b.	1789
	Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Patrick Colbeck	1789
	Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1789
	Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
1207.	Construction; code; limit on cost of required accessibility route to an area of primary function when making alterations to an existing building; allow for. Amends 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1501 - 125.1531) by adding sec. 13g.	1789
	Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Kenneth Horn	1789
	Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment	1789
	Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
	Dec. 4, reported favorably without amendment	1963
	Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	1963
	Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	1963
	Dec. 4, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1925
	Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1927
	Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading	1927
	Dec. 4, rules suspended.....	1931
	Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	1931
	Dec. 4, passed: Roll Call # 673 Yeas 36 Nays 1 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1945
	Dec. 4, transmitted to House	1945
	Dec. 19, returned from House	2405
	Dec. 19, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2405
	Dec. 19, House inserted full title.....	2405
	Dec. 19, given immediate effect	2405
	Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2405
	Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2405
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:24 PM	2620
	Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:31 AM	2609
	Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:26 PM	2609
	Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 478 with immediate effect.....	2609
1208.	Economic development; Michigan strategic fund; tax exemption for entities receiving aid from the Michigan strategic fund; clarify. Amends sec. 74 of 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2074).	1789
	Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Kenneth Horn	1789
	Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment	1789
	Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
1209.	Labor; public service employment; calculation and allocation of medical benefit plan payments; subject to bargaining. Amends secs. 3 & 4 of 2011 PA 152 (MCL 15.563 & 15.564) & adds sec. 7a.	1789
	Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov	1789
	Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Education.....	1789
	Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
	Dec. 5, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2002
	Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2002
	Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2002
	Dec. 5, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1985
	Dec. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	1986
	Dec. 5, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	1986
	Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	1986
	Dec. 6, defeated: Roll Call # 708 Yeas 15 Nays 20 Exc 2 Not Voting 1	2025
	Dec. 6, reconsider vote postponed.....	2025

1210.	Land use; zoning and growth management; zoning mining; modify conditions under which zoning ordinance may prohibit. Amends sec. 205 of 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3205).	1789
	Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1789
	Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1789
	Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
1211.	Natural resources; wetlands; definition of wetland; revise, provide for award of expert witness fees, require department to provide certain information upon denial or modification of wetland or lakes and streams permit, and require award of costs to prevailing party other than this state. Amends secs. 1307, 1511, 30101, 30112, 30301, 30304, 30305, 30306, 30307, 30314, 30316, 30319, 30321 & 32301 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1307 et seq.).	1789
	Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	1789
	Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1789
	Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
	Dec. 4, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1965
	Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect.....	1965
	Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1965
	Dec. 4, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1925
	Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1929
	Dec. 4, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1929
	Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1929
	Dec. 4, rules suspended.....	1931
	Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	1931
	Dec. 4, passed: Roll Call # 676 Yeas 23 Nays 14 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1947
	Dec. 4, transmitted to House	1947
	Dec. 21, returned from House	2590
	Dec. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-5) with immediate effect	2590
	Dec. 21, House amended title.....	2590
	Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2590
	Dec. 21, House substitute (H-5) concurred in.....	2590
	Dec. 21, Roll Call: Roll Call # 1055 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2590
	Dec. 21, immediate effect defeated.....	2590
	Dec. 21, title amendment agreed to.....	2590
	Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2590
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:36 PM	2621
	Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:41 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2631
	Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:14 PM	2631
	Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 631.....	2631
1212.	Transportation; other; insurance required under the limousine, taxicab, and transportation network company act; revise requirements to reflect elimination of mandatory automobile insurance. Amends secs. 19, 21 & 23 of 2016 PA 345 (MCL 257.2119 et seq.).	1789
	Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Patrick Colbeck	1789
	Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Insurance	1789
	Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
1213.	Vehicles; buses; insurance; revise requirements to reflect elimination of mandatory automobile insurance. Amends sec. 10 of 1982 PA 432 (MCL 474.110).	1790
	Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Patrick Colbeck	1790
	Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Insurance	1790
	Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
1214.	Insurance; self-funded; municipal corporation group self-insurance pools; revise requirement to belong to catastrophic claims association. Amends sec. 9 of 1951 PA 35 (MCL 124.9).	1790

Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Patrick Colbeck	1790
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Insurance	1790
Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
1215. Higher education; other; vicarious liability of Albion College for volunteers; revise to reflect elimination of mandatory automobile insurance.	
Amends sec. 7b of 1857 PA 72 (MCL 390.707b).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Patrick Colbeck	1790
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Insurance	1790
Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
1216. Businesses; nonprofit corporations; vicarious liability of nonprofit corporation for volunteers; revise to reflect elimination of mandatory automobile insurance.	
Amends sec. 209 of 1982 PA 162 (MCL 450.2209).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Patrick Colbeck	1790
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Insurance	1790
Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
1217. Insurance; automobile; proof of insurance; revise requirements to reflect elimination of no-fault.	
Amends secs. 226, 227, 303, 304, 307, 323, 512, 512a, 513, 518b, 657a, 732, 732a, 732b, 801e & 907 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.226 et seq.); adds secs. 623a, 623b & 623c & repeals secs. 227a & 328 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.227a & 257.328).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Patrick Colbeck	1790
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Insurance	1790
Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
1218. Insurance; automobile; mandatory automobile insurance; eliminate, and revise handling of catastrophic claims.	
Amends title & secs. 1910, 2102, 2103, 2118, 2120, 3009, 3017, 3020, 3037, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3131, 3135, 3163, 3171, 3172, 3179, 3303, 4501 & 6107 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.1910 et seq.) & adds secs. 2112a, 3104a, 3104b & 3104c & ch. 63.	
Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Patrick Colbeck	1790
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Insurance	1790
Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
1219. Liquor; licenses; sale of alcoholic beverages at university conference centers; expand.	
Amends sec. 513 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1513).	
Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Tory Rocca.....	1791
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1791
Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....	1834
Nov. 29, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	1914
Nov. 29, committee recommended immediate effect	1914
Nov. 29, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	1914
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	1929
Dec. 4, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1929
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	1929
Dec. 4, rules suspended.....	1931
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	1931
Dec. 4, passed:	
Roll Call # 671 Yeas 33 Nays 4 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1943
Dec. 4, transmitted to House	1943
Dec. 19, returned from House	2400
Dec. 19, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2400
Dec. 19, House inserted full title.....	2400
Dec. 19, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2400
Dec. 19, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	2400
Dec. 19, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 915 Yeas 35 Nays 3 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2400
Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2400
Dec. 19, full title agreed to.....	2400
Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2400

Dec. 28, presented to Governor		2620
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:14 PM		
Dec. 28, approved by Governor		2608
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:01 AM		
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State		2608
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:28 PM		
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 479 with immediate effect		2608
1220. Human services; other; definition of abuse of a vulnerable adult; expand to include abandonment and isolation.		
Amends sec. 11 of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.11).		
Nov. 27, introduced by Senator James Marleau.....		1791
Senator(s) Rick Jones, Goeffrey Hansen, Marty Knollenberg, Jim Stamas, Michael Nofs, Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, Vincent Gregory, Wayne Schmidt named co-sponsor(s)		
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Families, Seniors and Human Services		1791
Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18.....		1834
1221. Occupations; mortuary science; education, training, and continuing education requirements for a license to engage in mortuary science; revise, and revise reciprocity requirements.		
Amends secs. 210, 1801, 1804, 1806 & 1809 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.210 et seq.) & adds sec. 1806b.		
Nov. 27, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas.....		1791
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....		1791
Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/27/18		1834
Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)		2078
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect		2078
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)		2078
1222. Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; reimbursement formula for tax increment revenues lost as a result of certain personal property tax exemptions; modify.		
Amends sec. 15a of 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2665a).		
Nov. 28, introduced by Senator Michael Nofs		1830
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment		1830
Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/18		1898
Dec. 4, reported favorably without amendment		1963
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect		1963
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole		1963
Dec. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)		1985
Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading		1985
Dec. 6, passed:		
Roll Call # 705 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0		2023
Dec. 6, transmitted to House		2023
Dec. 20, returned from House		2525
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect		2525
Dec. 20, House inserted full title		2525
Dec. 20, given immediate effect		2525
Dec. 20, full title agreed to		2525
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled		2525
Dec. 28, presented to Governor		2621
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:20 PM		
Dec. 28, approved by Governor		2611
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:15 PM		
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State		2611
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:30 PM		
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 480 with immediate effect		2611
1223. Economic development; tax increment financing; reimbursement formula for tax increment revenues lost as a result of certain personal property tax exemptions; modify.		
Amends secs. 213c, 312b & 411b of 2018 PA 57 (MCL 125.4213c et seq.).		
Nov. 28, introduced by Senator Michael Nofs		1831
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Economic Development and International Investment		1831
Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/18.....		1898

Dec. 4, reported favorably without amendment	1963
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	1963
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	1963
Dec. 5, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1986
Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading	1986
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 706 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2024
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2024
Dec. 20, returned from House	2525
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	2525
Dec. 20, House inserted full title	2525
Dec. 20, given immediate effect	2525
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2525
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2525
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:18 PM	2621
Dec. 28, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:13 PM	2611
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:32 PM	2611
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 481 with immediate effect	2611
1224. Insurance; health insurers; short-term limited duration health insurance; extend coverage period.	
Amends sec. 2213b of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2213b).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	1831
Senator(s) Mike Shirkey named co-sponsor(s)	
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1831
Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/18	1898
1225. Retirement; public school employees; retranslating performing custodial, food, or transportation services as an independent contractor at a reporting unit; allow without forfeiting retirement allowance.	
Amends sec. 61 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1361).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	1831
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1831
Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/18	1898
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2069
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2069
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2069
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2013
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2013
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage	2018
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 714 Yeas 27 Nays 9 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2030
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2030
Dec. 20, returned from House	2526
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	2526
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated	2526
Dec. 20, House inserted full title	2526
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2526
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2526
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:16 PM	2621
Dec. 28, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:11 PM	2610
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:34 PM	2610
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 482	2610

1226.	Holidays; other; November 28 as Indigenous Peoples Day in this state; establish. Creates new act.	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	1831
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1831
	Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/18.....	1898
1227.	Animals; dangerous; dangerous animal complaint and regulation; modify. Amends sec. 2 of 1988 PA 426 (MCL 287.322).	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	1831
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1831
	Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/18.....	1898
	Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2161
	Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2161
	Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2161
1228.	Public employees and officers; ethics; elected officials' source of travel expense contributions and subsidies; require to report. Creates new act.	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	1831
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1831
	Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/18.....	1898
1229.	Gaming; bingo and charitable gaming; searchable online database of bingo licenses; create. Amends sec. 4a of 1972 PA 382 (MCL 432.104a).	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Senator Steven Bieda.....	1831
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1831
	Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/18.....	1898
1230.	Insurance; health insurers; canceling coverage; prohibit if certain conditions are met. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406u.	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Senator Judith Emmons	1831
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Insurance	1831
	Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/18.....	1898
1231.	Children; foster care; sunset provisions related to pilot programs for child welfare services; eliminate. Amends sec. 5 of 1974 PA 150 (MCL 803.305).	
	Nov. 28, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	1831
	Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1831
	Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/18.....	1898
	Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2071
	Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2071
	Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2071
	Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2012
	Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2013
	Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2013
	Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
	Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage	2018
	Dec. 6, passed: Roll Call # 715 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2031
	Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2031
	Dec. 20, returned from House	2526
	Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2526
	Dec. 20, House inserted full title	2526
	Dec. 20, given immediate effect	2526
	Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2526
	Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2526
	Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:24 PM	2621
	Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:09 PM	2610

Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:36 PM	2610
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 483 with immediate effect.....	2610
 1232. Juveniles; juvenile justice services; sunset provisions related to pilot programs for child welfare services; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 117a of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.117a).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	1832
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1832
Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/18.....	1898
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	2071
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2071
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2071
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2013
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2013
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2018
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 716 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2031
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2031
Dec. 20, returned from House	2540
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2540
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2540
Dec. 20, given immediate effect.....	2540
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2540
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2540
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:46 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:29 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2624
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:50 PM	2624
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 580 with immediate effect.....	2624
 1233. Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; use of unmanned aircraft system by state agencies to surveil or inspect licensed facilities; regulate.	
Amends 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.301 - 259.331) by adding sec. 7.	
Nov. 28, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	1832
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation	1832
Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/18.....	1898
Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2081
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2081
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2081
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2017
Dec. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2017
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2017
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2018
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 731 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2043
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2043
Dec. 13, returned from House	2260
Dec. 13, passed by House with amendment(s) with immediate effect.....	2260
Dec. 13, House inserted full title.....	2260
Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2260
Dec. 13, House amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 830 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2260
Dec. 13, given immediate effect.....	2260

Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2260
Dec. 13, ordered enrolled	2260
Dec. 18, presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:18 PM	2361
Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 9:11 PM	2607
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:38 AM	2607
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 442 with immediate effect.....	2607
 1234. Health; emergency services; transportation of police canines in ambulances; allow.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 20925.	
Nov. 28, introduced by Senator David Knezek	1832
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Insurance	1832
Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/18.....	1898
Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	2077
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2077
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2).....	2077
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2045
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2045
Dec. 6, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	2045
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2045
Dec. 6, rules suspended.....	2045
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2045
Dec. 6, passed: Roll Call # 736 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2048
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2048
Dec. 21, returned from House	2598
Dec. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	2598
Dec. 21, House inserted full title.....	2598
Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2598
Dec. 21, House substitute (H-2) concurred in.....	2598
Dec. 21, Roll Call: Roll Call # 1062 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2598
Dec. 21, immediate effect defeated.....	2598
Dec. 21, full title agreed to.....	2598
Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2598
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:42 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:51 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2627
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:12 PM	2627
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 600.....	2627
 1235. Property tax; special assessments; requirements for establishing a special assessment district for police and fire services; modify.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1951 PA 33 (MCL 41.801).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	1832
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Finance	1832
Nov. 29, printed bill filed - 11/28/18.....	1898
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	2067
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2067
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2067
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-2).....	2015
Dec. 6, substitute (S-2) concurred in.....	2015
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-2)	2015
Dec. 6, rules suspended.....	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2018

Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 712 Yeas 32 Nays 4 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2028
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2028
Dec. 19, returned from House	2401
Dec. 19, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2401
Dec. 19, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2401
Dec. 19, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	2401
Dec. 19, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 916 Yeas 37 Nays 1 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2401
Dec. 19, given immediate effect	2401
Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2401
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:16 PM	2620
Dec. 28, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 9:01 PM	2614
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:38 PM	2614
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 484 with immediate effect	2614
1236. Food; other; sale of food items represented to be kratom products; regulate.	
Creates new act.	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator Rick Jones	1895
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1895
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18	1958
1237. Labor; fair employment practices; employee misclassification; establish uniform criteria.	
Creates new act.	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator Michael Kowall	1895
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Commerce	1895
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18	1958
1238. Elections; other; general amendments to the Michigan election law; provide for.	
Amends secs. 2, 3, 31a, 491, 495, 497, 498, 500d, 509w, 509x, 523a, 759, 761, 765, 811, 813 & 829 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.2 et seq.); adds secs. 493a, 499e & 761b & repeals secs. 524 & 758 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.524 & 168.758).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator Michael Kowall	1895
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1895
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18	1958
Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	2073
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2073
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	2073
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-3)	2015
Dec. 6, substitute (S-3) concurred in	2015
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-3)	2015
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage	2018
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 717 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2032
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2032
Dec. 20, returned from House	2540
Dec. 20, passed by House with substitute (H-2) with immediate effect	2540
Dec. 20, House inserted full title	2540
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2540
Dec. 20, House substitute (H-2) concurred in	2540
Dec. 20, Roll Call:	
Roll Call # 1027 Yeas 26 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2540
Dec. 20, given immediate effect	2540
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2540
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2540

Dec. 28, presented to Governor		2621
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:48 PM		
Dec. 31, approved by Governor		2626
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:47 PM 2018 ADDENDA		
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State		2626
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:18 PM		
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 603 with immediate effect		2626
1239. Traffic control; driver license; declaration of United States citizenship on operator's or chauffeur's license application; require for automatic voter registration, and provide for automatic voter registration opt-out.		
Amends sec. 307 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307).		
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator Michael Kowall		1895
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform		1895
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18.....		1958
Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)		2073
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect		2073
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)		2073
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....		2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....		2016
Dec. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....		2016
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)		2016
Dec. 6, rules suspended		2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....		2018
Dec. 6, passed:		
Roll Call # 718 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....		2033
Dec. 6, transmitted to House		2033
Dec. 20, returned from House		2541
Dec. 20, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect		2541
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....		2541
Dec. 20, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....		2541
Dec. 20, House substitute (H-1) concurred in		2541
Dec. 20, Roll Call:		
Roll Call # 1028 Yeas 26 Nays 12 Exc 0 Not Voting 0.....		2541
Dec. 20, given immediate effect		2541
Dec. 20, full title agreed to		2541
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled		2541
Dec. 28, presented to Governor		
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:50 PM		2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor		2626
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:49 PM 2018 ADDENDA		
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State		2626
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:20 PM		
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 604 with immediate effect		2626
1240. State; identification cards; declaration of United States citizenship on personal identification card application; require for automatic voter registration, and provide for automatic voter registration opt-out.		
Amends sec. 1 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.291).		
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator Michael Kowall		1895
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform		1895
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18.....		1958
Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)		2074
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect		2074
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)		2074
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....		2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....		2016
Dec. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in		2016
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)		2016
Dec. 6, rules suspended		2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....		2018
Dec. 6, passed:		
Roll Call # 719 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....		2034

Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2034
Dec. 20, returned from House	2542
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2542
Dec. 20, given immediate effect.....	2542
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2542
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:52 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:51 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2627
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:22 PM	2627
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 605 with immediate effect	2627
 1241. Traffic control; driver license; opt-out of voter registration provision on applications for enhanced driver licenses and enhanced official state personal identification cards; require. Amends sec. 5 of 2008 PA 23 (MCL 28.305).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator Michael Kowall	1895
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1895
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18.....	1958
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2074
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2074
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2074
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2014
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2014
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2018
Dec. 6, passed: Roll Call # 720 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2034
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2034
Dec. 20, returned from House	2542
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2542
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2542
Dec. 20, given immediate effect.....	2542
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2542
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2542
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:54 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:53 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2627
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:24 PM	2627
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 606 with immediate effect	2627
 1242. Campaign finance; other; updated citation reference in the Michigan campaign finance act; provide for. Amends sec. 6 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.206).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator Michael Kowall	1896
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1896
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18	1958
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2074
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2074
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2074
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2014
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2014
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2018
Dec. 6, passed: Roll Call # 721 Yeas 26 Nays 10 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2035
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2035
Dec. 20, returned from House	2542

Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2542
Dec. 20, House inserted full title.....	2542
Dec. 20, given immediate effect.....	2542
Dec. 20, full title agreed to.....	2542
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled.....	2542
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:56 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:55 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2627
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:26 PM	2627
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 607 with immediate effect.....	2627
 1243. Marihuana; other; regulation of recreational marihuana; provide for, and prohibit home-grow.	
Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 15 of 2018 IL 1 (MCL 333.28101 et seq.); adds secs. 201, 205, 206, 207, 208, 301, 302, 303, 305, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 601, 602, 603, 604, 701, 702 & 801 & repeals secs. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 & 16 of 2018 IL 1 (MCL 333.28106 et seq.).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator Arlan Meekhof	1896
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1896
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18.....	1958
 1244. Environmental protection; cleanups; cleanup criteria for hazardous substance; modify.	
Amends secs. 20101, 20114d, 20114e, 20120a & 20120b of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.20101 et seq.) & adds sec. 20120f.	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas.....	1896
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1896
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18.....	1958
Dec. 4, reported favorably without amendment	1966
Dec. 4, committee recommended immediate effect	1966
Dec. 4, referred to Committee of the Whole	1966
Dec. 4, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	1925
Dec. 4, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	1927
Dec. 4, placed on order of Third Reading	1927
Dec. 4, rules suspended	1931
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	1931
Dec. 4, passed: Roll Call # 677 Yeas 23 Nays 14 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	1948
Dec. 4, transmitted to House	1948
Dec. 19, returned from House	2407
Dec. 19, passed by House with substitute (H-3) with immediate effect	2407
Dec. 19, House inserted full title.....	2407
Dec. 19, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2407
Dec. 19, House substitute (H-1) concurred in	2407
Dec. 19, Roll Call: Roll Call # 921 Yeas 22 Nays 16 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2407
Dec. 19, given immediate effect.....	2407
Dec. 19, full title agreed to	2407
Dec. 19, ordered enrolled	2407
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:26 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:45 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2626
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:52 PM	2626
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 581 with immediate effect.....	2626
 1245. Law enforcement; other; law enforcement access to Michigan automated prescription system data act; create. Creates new act.	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	1896

Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1896
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18.....	1958
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	2069
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2069
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2069
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2050
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)	2051
Dec. 6, amendment(s) concurred in	2051
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s).....	2051
Dec. 6, rules suspended.....	2051
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2051
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 739 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2051
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2051
 1246. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for violation of the law enforcement access to Michigan automated prescription system data act; enact.	
Amends sec. 11b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11b)	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	1896
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1896
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18.....	1958
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	2069
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2069
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2069
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2050
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2050
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2050
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2051
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2051
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 740 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2052
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2052
 1247. Health; pharmaceuticals; access to data from the Michigan automated prescription system (MAPS); modify to require the department of licensing and regulatory affairs to provide to department of state police through an application program interface.	
Amends secs. 7109 & 7333a of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7109 & 333.7333a).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	1896
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1896
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18.....	1958
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment.....	2069
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2069
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole.....	2069
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2050
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2051
Dec. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2051
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2051
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2051
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2051
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 741 Yeas 35 Nays 1 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2053
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2053
 1248. Campaign finance; other; reference to the fair political practices commission in 1978 PA 472; provide for.	
Amends secs. 2 & 4 of 1978 PA 472 (MCL 4.412 & 4.414).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator David Robertson.....	1896
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1896
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18.....	1958
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2074
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2074

Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2074
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2014
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2014
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage	2018
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 722 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2036
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2036
 1249. Criminal procedure; statute of limitations; 5-year limit for violation of the campaign finance act; provide for. Amends sec. 24, ch. VII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 767.24).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator David Robertson	1896
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1896
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18	1958
Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2075
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2075
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2075
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2016
Dec. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2016
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2016
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage	2018
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 723 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2036
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2036
Dec. 20, returned from House	2543
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect	2543
Dec. 20, House inserted full title	2543
Dec. 20, given immediate effect	2543
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2543
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2543
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:02 PM	2621
Dec. 31, vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	2635
 1250. Campaign finance; other; fair political practices commission; create, and provide for its powers. Amends title & secs. 3, 15, 16, 17, 18, 18a, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 36, 46, 51, 55, 57, 63, 64, 65 & 69 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.203 et seq.) & adds sec. 15a.	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator David Robertson	1897
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1897
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18	1958
Dec. 6, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2075
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2075
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2075
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1)	2016
Dec. 6, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2016
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2016
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage	2018
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 724 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 2 Not Voting 0	2037
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2037
 1251. Campaign finance; other; reference to the fair political practices commission in the Michigan election law; provide for. Amends secs. 2 & 848 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.2 & 168.848).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator David Robertson	1897

Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1897
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18.....	1958
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2075
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2075
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2075
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2014
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2014
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2018
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 725 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	2038
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2038
 1252. Campaign finance; other; reference to fair political practices commission in the legal defense fund act; provide for.	
Amends title & secs. 3, 5, 7, 11 & 19 of 2008 PA 288 (MCL 15.523 et seq.).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator David Robertson.....	1897
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1897
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18.....	1958
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2076
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2076
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2076
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2014
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2014
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2014
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2018
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 726 Yeas 25 Nays 11 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	2039
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2039
 1253. Traffic control; traffic regulation; authorization to turn 1-way streets into 2-way streets; provide for.	
Amends sec. 606 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.606).	
Nov. 29, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen.....	1897
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Transportation	1897
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18.....	1958
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2082
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2082
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2082
Dec. 6, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2012
Dec. 6, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2014
Dec. 6, placed on order of Third Reading	2014
Dec. 6, rules suspended	2018
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2018
Dec. 6, passed:	
Roll Call # 729 Yeas 36 Nays 0 Exc 2 Not Voting 0.....	2042
Dec. 6, transmitted to House	2042
Dec. 18, returned from House	2298
Dec. 18, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2298
Dec. 18, House inserted full title.....	2298
Dec. 18, given immediate effect.....	2298
Dec. 18, full title agreed to	2298
Dec. 18, ordered enrolled	2298
Dec. 21, presented to Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:34 PM	2601
Dec. 28, approved by Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 4:46 PM	2606
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:34 AM	2606
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 440 with immediate effect.....	2606

1254. Legislature; apportionment; certain duties of the secretary of state relating to the independent citizens redistricting commission; provide for.

Creates new act.

Nov. 29, introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov	1897
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1897
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 11/29/18.....	1958
Dec. 5, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2004
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect	2004
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2004
Dec. 5, rules suspended for immediate consideration	1985
Dec. 5, substitute (S-1) as amended concurred in	1987
Dec. 5, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1) as amended.....	1987
Dec. 5, rules suspended	1987
Dec. 5, placed on immediate passage.....	1987
Dec. 5, passed:	
Roll Call # 695 Yeas 25 Nays 12 Exc 1 Not Voting 0.....	1999
Dec. 5, transmitted to House	1999

1255. Family law; marriage and divorce; marriage without publicity for persons under 16 years of age; prohibit.

Amends sec. 1 of 1897 PA 180 (MCL 551.201).

Dec. 4, introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	1923
Senator(s) Rick Jones named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1923
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/4/18	2002
Dec. 5, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	2005
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2005
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	2005

1256. Family law; marriage and divorce; marriage for persons under 16 years of age; allow with consent of both parents.

Amends sec. 3 of 1887 PA 128 (MCL 551.103).

Dec. 4, introduced by Senator Rick Jones.....	1923
Senator(s) Margaret O'Brien named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1923
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/4/18	2002
Dec. 5, reported favorably with substitute (S-2)	2005
Dec. 5, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2005
Dec. 5, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-2)	2005

1257. Labor; fair employment practices; paid parental leave; provide for.

Creates new act.

Dec. 4, introduced by Senator Adam Hollier	1924
Senator(s) Curtis Hertel, Coleman Young, Ian Conyers, Vincent Gregory, Rebekah Warren, David Knezek, Steven Bieda, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Ananich, Morris Hood named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	1924
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/4/18	2002

1258. Vehicles; registration; renaming of the recreation passport; provide for an opt-out option.

Amends sec. 805 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.805).

Dec. 4, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen.....	1924
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism	1924
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/4/18	2002
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2268
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2268
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	2268
Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration.....	2239
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2240
Dec. 13, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2240
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2240
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2241

Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2241
Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 820 Yeas 28 Nays 9 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2247
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	2247
1259. Recreation; state parks; recreation passport fee; modify distribution of revenue. Amends secs. 2001 & 2045 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.2001 & 324.2045).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen.....	1924
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Outdoor Recreation and Tourism	1924
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/4/18	2002
Dec. 13, reported favorably without amendment	2268
Dec. 13, committee recommended immediate effect	2268
Dec. 13, referred to Committee of the Whole	2268
Dec. 13, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2239
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2241
Dec. 13, substitute (S-1) concurred in	2241
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2241
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2241
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2241
Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 821 Yeas 29 Nays 8 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2248
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	2248
1260. Labor; collective bargaining; biannual election of bargaining representative; require for public employees. Amends sec. 14 of 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.214) & adds sec. 12a.	
Dec. 4, introduced by Senator Arlan Meekhof.....	1924
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1924
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/4/18	2002
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2069
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2069
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2069
1261. Civil rights; open meetings; procedures to accommodate the absence of members of a public body at public meetings; provide for. Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.263).	
Dec. 5, introduced by Senator Adam Hollier	1972
Senator(s) Michael Kowall, Vincent Gregory, Joe Hune, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Steven Bieda, Jim Ananich, David Knezek, Tory Rocca, Curtis Hertel, David Robertson, Wayne Schmidt, Thomas Casperson, Michael Nofs, Dale Zorn, Jack Brandenburg, Rick Jones named co-sponsor(s)	
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Elections and Government Reform	1972
Dec. 6, printed bill filed - 12/5/18	2067
Dec. 6, reported favorably without amendment	2069
Dec. 6, committee recommended immediate effect	2069
Dec. 6, referred to Committee of the Whole	2069
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with amendment(s)	2200
Dec. 13, amendment(s) concurred in	2200
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with amendment(s)	2200
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2201
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2201
Dec. 13, passed:	
Roll Call # 797 Yeas 33 Nays 4 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2221
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	2221
Dec. 20, returned from House	2526
Dec. 20, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2526
Dec. 20, immediate effect defeated	2526
Dec. 20, House inserted full title	2526
Dec. 20, full title agreed to	2526
Dec. 20, ordered enrolled	2526
Dec. 28, presented to Governor	2526
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:26 PM	2621

Dec. 28, approved by Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:07 PM	2610
Dec. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:40 PM	2610
Dec. 28, assigned 2018 PA 485.....	2610
1262. Marihuana; facilities; applicant for medical marihuana facilities license; modify, and provide other general amendments.	
Amends secs. 102, 207, 301, 305, 401, 402, 406, 407, 409 & 702 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27102 et seq.); adds sec. 407a & repeals sec. 404 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27404).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Senator Arlan Meekhof.....	2061
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2061
Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/6/18.....	2120
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2165
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2165
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2165
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2200
Dec. 13, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2200
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2200
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2228
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2228
Dec. 13, passed: Roll Call # 805 Yeas 30 Nays 7 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2228
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	6525
Dec. 21, returned from House	2586
Dec. 21, passed by House with substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	2586
Dec. 21, House inserted full title.....	2586
Dec. 21, rules suspended for immediate consideration	2586
Dec. 21, House substitute (H-1) concurred in.....	2586
Dec. 21, Roll Call: Roll Call # 1051 Yeas 34 Nays 4 Exc 0 Not Voting 0	2586
Dec. 21, given immediate effect.....	2586
Dec. 21, full title agreed to	2586
Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2586
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:22 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:31 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2625
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:54 PM	2625
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 582 with immediate effect	2625
1263. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for operating medical marihuana facility without a license resulting in death or serious injury; enact.	
Amends sec. 13n, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13n).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Senator Arlan Meekhof.....	2061
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2061
Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/6/18	2120
Dec. 12, reported favorably without amendment	2165
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect	2165
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole	2165
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably without amendment(s)	2200
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading	2200
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2228
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2228
Dec. 13, passed: Roll Call # 806 Yeas 35 Nays 2 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2229
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	2229
Dec. 21, returned from House	2587
Dec. 21, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2587

Dec. 21, House inserted full title.....	2587
Dec. 21, given immediate effect.....	2587
Dec. 21, full title agreed to.....	2587
Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2587
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:24 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:33 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2625
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:56 PM	2625
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 583 with immediate effect.....	2625
 1264. State; identification cards; requirement for secretary of state to forward a digitized photograph of applicant for a state registry identification card to department of licensing and regulatory affairs; provide for. Amends sec. 2 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.292).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Senator Arlan Meekhof.....	2061
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2061
Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/6/18.....	2120
Dec. 12, reported favorably with substitute (S-1)	2165
Dec. 12, committee recommended immediate effect.....	2165
Dec. 12, referred to Committee of the Whole with substitute (S-1)	2165
Dec. 13, reported by Committee of the Whole favorably with substitute (S-1).....	2201
Dec. 13, substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2201
Dec. 13, rules suspended	2228
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2228
Dec. 13, placed on order of Third Reading with substitute (S-1)	2201
Dec. 13, passed: Roll Call # 807 Yeas 37 Nays 0 Exc 1 Not Voting 0	2229
Dec. 13, transmitted to House	2229
Dec. 21, returned from House	2587
Dec. 21, passed by House without amendment with immediate effect.....	2587
Dec. 21, given immediate effect.....	2587
Dec. 21, ordered enrolled	2587
Dec. 28, presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:26 PM	2621
Dec. 31, approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:35 PM 2018 ADDENDA	2625
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:58 PM	2625
Dec. 31, assigned 2018 PA 584 with immediate effect.....	2625
 1265. Local government; public services; millage for costs associated with waste management; authorize. Amends sec. 1 of 1917 PA 298 (MCL 123.261).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Senator Jim Stamas.....	2062
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2062
Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/6/18.....	2120
 1266. State agencies (existing); treasury; earmark of revenue collected under insurance provider assessment act for the environmental protection fund; create. Amends sec. 13 of 2018 PA 175 (MCL 550.1763).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	2062
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2062
Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/6/18.....	2120